tropical abstracts

compiled from [illegible] applied and subsi[illegible] agricultural

[illegible] (Vol. 29)

THE ROYAL TROPICAL INSTITUTE · AMSTERDAM

Hoyd ADB

Royal Tropical Institute

Department of Agricultural Research

Amsterdam / Netherlands

Tropical Abstracts

Index 1969

(Volume 24)

TROPICAL ABSTRACTS

ROYAL TROPICAL INSTITUTE

Department of Agricultural Research

INDEX 1969 (VOL. 24)

INSTRUCTION FOR USING THE INDEX

1) The figures behind the cross references refer to the serial numbers of the abstracts. The letter preceding these numbers refers to the year of publication (e.g. s2431 = Volume 24, Abstract Nr. 2431).
2) When ordering photocopies or filing cards, please mention the letter and serial number of the abstract, in addition to the name of the author, the title, and the publication in which it appeared.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aala, F. T., et al. - s1118.
Abawi, M. J. - s917.
Abd Elmegid, B. K., et al. - s2516.
Abdalla, A. A. - s2345.
Abdalla, A. A., and Abdel Hafeez, A. T. - s2386.
Abdel-Bar, A. A., and Bishr, M. A. - s2237.
Abdel-Gaffar, M. A., and Khalil, A. R. - s1312.
Abdel-Hak, T., and Ghobrial, E. - s2420, s2422, s2669, s2671.
Abdel-Hak, T., et al. - s2421, s2670.
Abdelhafeez, A. T., and Verkerk, K. - s1630.
Abdul Bari Awan - s2288.
Abdul Rauf, and Aslam Mian, M. - s301.
Abdullah, M. - s2394.
Abercrombie, K. C. - s2855.
Abeygunawardena, D. V. W., and Shivanathan, P. - s1049.
Abeygunawardena, D. V. W., et al. - s1140.
Abid, M. K., and Ridgway, R. L. - s2032.
Abijay, B. A. - s2050.
Abraham, P. D., et al. - s2305.
Abraham, T. P., and Jha, M. P. - s1257.
Abrego, L. - s2215, s2459.
Abreu, J. M. de. - s618, s1007.
Abruña Rodriguez, F., et al - s1113.
Acharya, R. M. - s1405.
Achillides, N. Z. - s2579.
Acland, J. - s194.
Acquaye, D. K. - s66.
Acuña, J., et al. - s999.
Adegboye, R. O. - s224.
Adeyinka, O. - s2406.
Adrian, J., and Jacquot, R. - s2622.
Agrawal, N. S., et al. - s295.
Aguilar, M., et al. - s2676.
Aharoni, M., et al. - s2278.
Ahmad, N., and Jones, R. L. - s2150.
Ahmed, M. K. - s1496.
Ahmed, S. M., and Young, W. R. - s2696.
Ahuja, L. D., et al. - s909.
Al'Benskii, A. V., and Niketin, P. D. - s1190.
Al-Rawi, A. - s288.
Al Rawi, Gh. J., et al. - s1429.
Alam, K., and Yusuf, M. - s763.
Albrecht, H. - s1651.
Albrego, L. - s1931.
Albuquerque, C. R. Abreu de, and Soares, F. de A Jucá. - s1787.
Aleksic, Z., et al. - s545.

Alexander, A. G. - s1106, s1107, s1838, s2073.
Alexander, A. G., and Samuels, G. - s1836.
Ali, S. A. - s3.
Allaga de Vizcarra, I. - s1426.
Allan, P. - s2800, s2801.
Allan, P., et al. - s1815.
Allison, J. C. S., and Eddowes, M. - s794.
Allred, B. W. - s476.
Almeida, A. - s514.
Almeida, P. R., and Fontes, L. F. - s1463.
Almeida, P. R., et al. - s1056.
Almeida, F. Sousa de. - s1550, s2482.
Alonso, J. M., and Fossati, J. L. - s2642.
Alvarado, B. A., and Núñez Escobar, R. - s1068.
Alvarado, E. J. F., and Guzman N., J. - s1349.
Alvarado, G. - s1035.
Alvarez, J. F. - s2735.
Alves, A., et al. - s1545.
Alvim, P. de T., and Filho, A. P. de V. - s1003.
Amanquah, S. Y. - s594, s845.
Amante, E. - s971, s1065, s1227.
Amaral, R. E. de Mello, and Cintra, A. Ferreira. - s1253.
Amaya C., M. - s2736.
Ames, G. R., and Matthews, W. S. A. - s1756.
Ames, G. R., et al. - s2818.
Ammonds, J. K. - s81.
Amorim, H. V. de. - s2000.
Amorim, H. V. de, and Silva, D. M. da. - s1277.
Ampuero, C. E. - s562.
Ananth, K. C. - s2461.
Anderson, G. D. - s1324, s2498.
Anderson, G. D., - and Naveh, Z. - s1323.
Anderson, P. - s1406.
Andriesse, J. P. - s2382.
Anim-Appiah, J. - s1442.
Anjaneyulu, A., and Ramakrishnan. - s1631.
Annappan, R. S., et al. - s99.
Anton-Smith, J. - s2185.
Apacible, A. R. - s93, s1043.
Apacible, A. R., and Mendoza, A. M. R. - s90.
Aplin, T. E. H. - s289.
Aponte, C. E. - s2514.
Aponte, S. E. - s2799.
Appadurai, R. R. - s1428, s2452.
Appadurai, R. R., and Arasaratnam, R. - s2261.
Appert, J., et al. - s2653.
Apte, S. S. - s1629.
Armstrong, K. B. - s2453.
Arnott, G. W. - s147.
Arona, E. B. de. - s1954.
Arora, S. K. - s2202.
Arvier, A. C. - s875, s889.
Asana, R. D. - s1476.
Ascenso, J. C. - s323.
Ascher, K. R. S., and Moscowitz, J. - s1462.
Ashida, J. H. - s1642.
Aso, P. J. - s1078.
Asomaning, E. J. A., and Kwakwa, R. S. - s67, s807.
Atay, T. - s2177.
Attems, M. - s22.
Attems, M., and Ruthenberg, H. - s1687.
Aubert, B. - s399, s872.
Augusto Vaz, C. - s2331.
Austin, A., et al. - s38.
Autret, M., et al. - s2173.
Avasthy, P. N. - s169.
Avasthy, P. N., et al. - s2329.
Avila, G. - s596.
Awada, M., et al. - s385.
Awan, A. B. - s814.
Azzi, G. M., and Fernandes, J. - s636, s1367, s1846.
Azzi, G. M., et al. - s1129.

Badinand, B. - s2315.
Bagent, J. L. - s2722.
Bagga, H. S., and Laster, M. L. - s1052.
Bailey, R. A. - s1088.
Baillet, V. - s2833.
Bains, S. S. - s35.
Bains, S. S., et al. - s440, s1950.
Baker, H. C. - s1353.
Baker, R. S., et al. - s2238.
Bala Narsaiah, D., and Kulkarni, L. G. - s2749.
Balagso, D. I. - s427.
Balasubramanian, M., and Rao, J. S. - s304.
Baldi, G. - s2188.

Ballatore, G. P. - s1444, s2101.
Ballatore, G. P., and Caruso, P. - s1915.
Ballico, P. - s447.
Balock, J. W., and Lopez D., F. - s2285.
Balu, V. - s1513.
Banasihan, G. E., et al. - s1104.
Bandyopadhya, A. K., and Adhikari, M. - s1977.
Banerjee, B. - s2563.
Bank, W. J. van der. - s503.
Bar-Akiva, A., and Lavon, R. - s1567.
Barat, H. - s2549.
Barat, H., et al. - s2707.
Barcácel, P. P. - s2165.
Barke, R. W. - s905.
Barlow, C. - s411, s412.
Barnabas, A. P. - s704.
Barney, J. A. - s1194.
Baron, S. - s511.
Barral, J. M., et al. - s1547.
Barreto Figueiredo, M., and Cardoso, R. M. G. - s1522.
Barrios G., A., and Ortega Y., S. - s1525.
Barthelmess, H. - s28.
Barua, D. N. - s2562.
Barua, D. N., and Choudhury, R. - s2559.
Bary, A. A. A., et al. - s356.
Basak, S. L., and Chaudhuri, B. B. - s2255.
Bass, G. A. - s1679.
Bassinello, J. L., and Guimarães, E. - s631.
Basu, N. C., and Chakravarty, K. - s835.
Basu, S. - s2840.
Basu, S. D. - s894.
Basuki. - s1829.
Bateman, L. - s2308, s2309.
Batra, S. L. - s679.
Bavappa, K. V. A. - s391.
Bavappa, K. V. A., and Ramchander, P. R. - s1084.
Bawden, M. G., and Tuley, P. - s1177.
Beal, D. W. - s684.
Beaudoin, Ch., et al. - s2810.
Beaumont, P., and Neville, J. H. - s984.
Beccari, F., and Gerini, V. - s388.
Beequer, A., et al. - s653.
Beger, H. W. - s2588.
Behari, M., and Prasad, R. - s1327.
Behncken, G. M. - s441.
Belalcazar C., S., et al. - s1223.
Bell, L. A. - s2510.
Bellavita, O., and Morales, A. - s1508.
Bellavita, O. M. - s1020.
Belli, G. - s316.
Belloncle, G. - s468.
Benecke, D. W. - s2617.
Benjamin, D. M. - s1137.
Bennett, F. D., and Rao, V. D. - s13.
Bental, A., and Jaffe, I. - s611.
Bentin, L. A. - s1027.
Berger, M., and Bertrand, R. - s588.
Bernardi, J. Botter, et al. - s1627.
Best, L. - s1692.
Beuchelt, E. - s1196.
Beyers, C. P. de L. - s773.
Bezuneh, T., et al. - s1788.
Bhan, V. M. - s87.
Bhardwaj, S. N. - s98.
Bhardwaj, S. N., and Sharma, P. N. - s97, s1777.
Bhardwaj, S. N., et al. - s1307.
Bhaskaran Nair, V. K., and Jakob, K. T. - s2065.
Bhat, K. S., and Leela, M. - s1581.
Bhat Shama, K., and Leela, M. - s324.
Bhatt, J. G. - s1528.
Bhattacharjee, T. K., et al. - s1519.
Bickoff, E. M. - s717.
Bied-Charreton, M. - s198.
Biehl, M. - s1906.
Bierhuizen, J. F. - s2848.
Bigger, M., et al. - s1284.
Bigornia, A. E. - s1771.
Billard, P. - s931.
Birch, E. B. - s300, s528.
Birie-Habas, J. - s369.
Bisessar, S. - s126, s2106.
Bishop, H. G. - s2783.
Bishop, M. D. - s2786.
Biswas, D., et al. - s2720.
Black, J. H., et al. - s104.
Blanchet, R., and Bosc, M. - s959.
Blasco L., M., et al. - s1925.
Blom, P. S. - 2737.
Bloomfield, C., et al. - s339.
Bloomfield, G. F. - s1103.
Blue, W. G. - s1559.
Blum, A. - s529, s2779.
Blume, H. - s227.

Blumenschein, A., and Denber, R. - s2180.
Bock, K. R., and Perry, J. - s92.
Bockmann, H. - s1942.
Boedhyono, W. A., et al. - s1608.
Boerema, E. B., and McDonald, D. T. - s992.
Bognár, J. - s2363.
Bognár, J., and Andorka, R. - s2353.
Bohannan, P., and Bohannan, L. - s463.
Bohring, J., and Dressel, J. - s1943.
Boiteau, P., et al. - s84.
Bokde, S. - s1793.
Bolle-Jones, E. W. - s337.
Bollich, C. N., et al. - s2718.
Bolton, A. - s40.
Bolton, J. - s2301.
Bondale, K. V., and Daulay, H. S. - s1929.
Bonde, W. C., and Subramanyam, T. K. - s2494.
Bonheure, D. - s2341.
Bonilla, V. D. - s228.
Boock, O. J. - s623.
Booker, R. H. - s192.
Booth, C., and Shaw, D. E. - s1041.
Borchert, G. - s469.
Borget, M. - s2258, s2260.
Borojevic, S. - s1949.
Borren, G. W. - s2007.
Borthakur, H. P., and Mazumder, N. - s536.
Bose, S. R. - s1156.
Boshoff, W. H. - s1175, s1468.
Bosse, T. H., and Mills, W. R. - s2026.
Bouchet, M. - s925.
Bouchy, C. - s1317.
Bouhot, D. - s1521, s1758, s1759.
Boulaine, J. - s498.
Boulard, M. - s658.
Bournier, J. P. - s1318.
Bovey, R. W. - s2105.
Bovey, R. W., and Miller, F. R. - s2171.
Bowden, R. P. - s130.
Bowling, C. C. - s1034.
Bowser, W. C. - s106.
Boyce, D. S. - s878, s2319.
Boyce, J. P. - s633.
Boyer, J. - s1516.
Boyko, H. - s1425.
Boyle, J. W., and Johnson, R. I. - s850.
Brader, L. - s1319.
Braga, J. M., and Yahner, J. - s2415, s2418.
Brammer, H. - s246.
Brand, W. - s1414.
Brandon, M. - s313.
Brasil, J. N. - s1125.
Braudeau, J. - s2863.
Bray, R. A. - s1800.
Brealy, T. B. - s145.
Bredell, G. S. - s2282.
Breemen, N. van, et al. - s475.
Breland, H. L., et al. - s1852.
Brendle, O. - s1893.
Brero, R. A., and Berger, M. E. - s2643.
Bressani, R., et al. - s354, s1303.
Brevis, J., and Sellschop, J. P. F. - s1295
Brewer, J. G. - s1872.
Briggle, L. W., and Vogel, O. A. - s1952.
Briolle, C. E. - s352.
Brits, G. - s363.
Bromfield, A. R. - s2680.
Brown, B. T., and Phillips, J. N. - s2570.
Brown, L. H. - s2357.
Brownbridge, J. M., and Gebreigzabhair, E. - s1515.
Bruner de Magar, P. - s1400.
Brussel, E. W., and Vreden, G. van. - s1080.
Brutsch, M.-O., et al. - s1579.
Bryan, W. W. - s1561.
Bryden, J. W. - s2059.
Büse, J. - s2127.
Bugbee, H. C. - s2356.
Buggel, H., and Stephan, G. - s1354.
Bunting, A. H., and Curtis, D. L. - s1246.
Burden, O. J. - s140.
Burg, B. van der - s2209.
Burger, P. J. - s1655.
Burgwin, W. A. - s2770.
Burhan, H. O., and Babikir, I. A. - s841.
Buringh, P. - s697.
Burt, R. L. - s1560.
Byth, D. E. - s1031.

Cada, E. C. - s1793.
Cadillat, R. M. - s2287.
Caesar, K., and Schmidt, A. - s916.

Calado, A. L. Palma. - s1474.
Caldas, R. A., et al. - s439.
Calles, E. F. - s1752.
Camacho M., L. H. - s1632.
Camargo, A. Paes de, et al. - s1356.
Cameron, D. G. - s607.
Campacci, C. A., et al. - s1089.
Campbell, C. W., and Popenoe, J. - s1343.
Cañas Prieto, G. - s1388.
Caner, J., et al. - s2271.
Cañizares Zayas, J. - s1577.
Cantor, L. M. - s1181.
Capiel, M., and Sierra Bracero, A. - s1139.
Capoor, S. P., et al. - s303.
Caprilles de Reyes, L., and Reyes E., H. - s208.
Cardoso, J. G. - s662.
Cardoso, M. - s1595.
Cardoso, R. M., et al. - s1153.
Carneiro, W. - s1369.
Caro Costas, R. - s2055.
Caro Costas, R., et al. - s1093.
Carpenter, A. J. - s1988.
Carrera, E., et al. - s1659.
Carroll, D. M., and Bascomb, C. L. - s272.
Carruthers, I. D. - s1674.
Carruthers, I. D., and Gwyer, G. D. - s1136.
Carter, L. C. - s531.
Carvalho, A., and Monaco, L. C. - s1271.
Carvalho, G. S. de. - s2155.
Carvalho, J. Passos de. - s1225.
Cary, P. - s2052.
Casey, J. A. - s2828.
Casimiro, J. F. - s737.
Casselman, T. W., and Grand, F. le. - s1119.
Cassidy, N. G. - s2262.
Cassin, J. - s2797.
Castaño A., J. J., and Thurston, H. D. - s622.
Castillo, L. S. - s2112.
Castro, V. Videira e. - s756.
Castro, U., J. de J. - s1226.
Catchpoole, V. R. - s1064.
Catley, A. - s2235.
Cauquil, J. - s1310.
Cauquil, J., and Bonnet, G. - s1311.
Cegarra, B. J. R. - s135.
Celton, J., and Marquette, J. - s1962.
Chabrolin, R. - s2207.
Chacko, A. J. - s2715.
Chakraborty, S. N., and Chaudhuri, A. P. - s2226.
Chakraborty, T. K., and Mani, V. S. - s1934.
Chakravarty, A. C. - s2493.
Chakravarty, A. K., and Roy, S. R. - - s2226.
Chakravarty, A. K., and Verma, C. M. - s1062.
Chakravarty, H. L. - s437.
Chakravorty, S. C. - s1244.
Chalmers, W. S. - s1265.
Champion, J. - s1161.
Chandapillai, M. M. - s148.
Chandler, R. F. - s2193, s2194.
Chandra, V., and Murty, A. S. - s2107.
Chandra, V., et al. - s2009.
Chandrappa, B. K., and Balasubramanian, M. A. - s2739.
Chandrasekera, L. B. - s1100.
Chapman, L. S. - s1606.
Chatge, N. D., and Mahajan, S. S. - s597.
Chatterjee, B. N., and Singh, R. D. - s110.
Chatterji, U. N., and Mukherjee, A. - s1066.
Chattopadhyay, S. B., and Bhattacharjya, S. K. - s132, s133.
Chattopadhyay, S. B., and Mukherjee, N. - s373.
Chattopadhyay, S. B., et al. - s2716.
Chaudhry, A. R. - s2414.
Chaudhury, R. R. - s749.
Chauhan, G. S., et al. - s837, s1308.
Chavarría, C. P. L., and Martínez, W. L. - s968.
Chen, J. C. P. - s1848.
Chen, T. C., and Shieh, S. R. - s592.
Cherian, P. P. - s2063, s2068.
Cherrett, J. M. - s2169.
Cherrett, J. M., and Sims, B. G. - s1458.
Cherry, E. C. - s660.
Chiang, H. C., and Raros, R. S. - s979.
Chiapparini, L. - s318.
Chiarini, J. V., et al. - s1325.
Chin, V. E. A. - s2348.

Chinnappa, C. C. - s567, s1506.
Chinnarasa, E. - s1269.
Chiranjivi Rao, K., et al. - s877.
Chiu, T. F. - s1497.
Chiuderi, A. - s456.
Chohan, J. S., and Gupta, V. K. - s828.
Choi, H. O., et al. - s2714.
Chokder, A. H. - s1453.
Choudhury, R. - s2565.
Choudhury, R. N. - s1599.
Choudhury, S. K. - s2556.
Chouteau, J., and Vanbercie, R. - s2095.
Ciuchini, M., and Giordani, C. - s335.
Clark, C. - s938.
Clark, R. E. - s1685.
Claudio, M. Z., and Davide, R. G. - s1087.
Clayton, E. S. - s517.
Clayton, J. E. - s2076.
Clower, R. W. - s1168.
Coakley, J. M., et al. - s2035.
Cochran, B. J., and Baker, G. - s2821.
Coelho, F. A. Soares, and Tella, R. de. - s1290, s1291.
Coetzee, V. - s1795.
Cognée, M. - s842.
Colbran, R. C. - s908.
Coles, E. D. - s965.
Colinese, D. L., and Terry, H. J. - s509.
Colment Daage, F., et al. - s736.
Comella, L. J. - s2602.
Comhaire, M. - s1443.
Comte, B. - s2360.
Contreras M., P., and Velasquez L., S. - s2437.
Cooil, B. J., et al. - s386.
Cook, C. G. - s980.
Cook, D. J. - s1073.
Cooper, W. C., and Henry, W. H. - s1573.
Cormack, P. B. - s1604.
Corty, F. L. - s2706.
Coscia, A. A. - s42, s121, s973.
Coscia, A. A., and Torchelli, J. C. - s297.
Costilla, M. A. - s1077.
Costilla, M. A., and Mercado, D. H. - s17.
Couey, M., et al. - s1254.
Coursey, D. G. - s406, s2061.
Coursey, D. G., and Nwankwo, F. I. - s1095.
Cousins, L. - s896.
Couston, J. W. - s1157.
Covas, T. - s634.
Coz, J. Le - s4.
Craig, J. - s526.
Cray, D. H. - s1683.
Cretenet, S. - s589.
Croft, P., and Graven, E. H. - s2648.
Cronje, A. J. - s360.
Cross, W. H., et al. - s2251.
Cruz, N. Diniz da. - s1352.
Cueto Bobayna, C. B. - s162, s170.
Cuillé, J., and Bur-Ravault, L. - s398.
Cull, J. K. - s122.
Cumberbatch, E. R. St J. - s1450.
Cummings, R. W. - s1539.
Cumper, G. E. - s2125.
Cunninghan, I. C. - s2567, s2573, s2845.
Curi, S. M. - s1014.
Curtis, D. L. - s44, s302.
Cuspinera R., M. M., and Sandoval, D. G. - s2419.
Cyriac, M., and Bhaskaran Nair, V. K. - s2067.
Czok, G. - s956.

Daccarett, M., and Blydenstein, J. - s1557.
Daday, H., et al. - s1067.
Daemon, D. - s914.
Dagg, M., and Macartney, J. C. - s504.
Dakwa, J. T. - s559, s561.
Dalmacio, S. C., and Exconde, O. R. - s998.
Daly, E. F. - s2484.
Damian, A. - s1134.
Damiano, A. - s435, s2504.
Dange, S. R. S., and Kothari, K. L. - s530.
Danthanarayana, W. - s1616, s2090.
Danthanarayana, W., and Ranaweera, D. J. W. - s2091.
Dantwala, M. L. - s758.
Dantzman, C. L., et al. - s1791.
Dargan, K. S. - s1955.
Dargan, K. S., et al. - s2253.
Darves-Bornoz, R. - s1220.
Dasgupta, S. - s1656.
Dastane, N. G. - s2444.
Date, R. A., and Cornish, P. S. - s604.

Davidson, A. - s80.
Davidson, L. G. - s419.
Davidson, M. R. L. - s614.
Davies, J. G., and Eyles, A. G. - s599.
Davies, W. N. L., and Hakim, K. - s2823.
Davis, J. J. - s2108.
Davis, L. - s1722.
Dayal, R., and Elliott, Ch. - s2366.
De Rege, F. - s1431.
De Young, M. - s197.
De Zanche, C. - s2197.
Deb, S. B., and Ullah, M. R. - s2558.
Debnath, N., and Sarkar, G. K. - s1504.
Decken, H. von der. - s1644.
Decker, H. de. - s934.
Delfs-Fritz, W. - s2793.
Delgados, S., and Cadenah, M. - s2530.
Denarie, J. - s276.
Denis, P. Y. - s1419.
Deo, R., and Kanwar, J. S. - s2667.
Deo, R., et al. - s983.
Desai, D. K., and Patel, D. A. - s1715.
Descloitres, R., and Cornet, R. - s2359.
Desmond, P. C. - s32.
Deuss, J. - s496.
Devdath, S., and Dath, A. P. - s315.
Dey, B., and Sircar, S. M. - s783.
Dez, J. - s2713.
Dezbaruah, H. P. - s642.
Dhawan, C. L., and Mahajan, V. P. - s748.
Dhawan, N. L. - s2673.
D'Hoore, J. - s661, s271.
Dhua, S. P., and Roy, S. - s1978.
Diago, R. E. - s2335.
Diarassouba, V.-C. - s933.
Dias Costa, J. - s2257.
Diatloff, A. - s118.
Diaz, H. B. - s2500, s2501.
Diaz D., J., et al. - s1980.
Dick, J. - s1368.
Dickson, T. - s772.
Didier, de Saint-Amand, R. - s1966.
Diesfeld, H. J. - s929.
Dieter Seibel, H. - s220.
Dimaguila, L. S. - s1819.
Diniz, A. Castanheira, and Aguiar, F. Q. de Barros. - s1204.
Dirven, J. G. P. - s969.
Djakeli, V. E. - s2085.
Djirsarai, Y. - s1424.
Djojosoewardho, A. S. - s1117.
Dodson, P. G. C. - s2058.
Doggett, H. - s1714.
Domingo, J. P. S. - s174.
Dominguez V., A. - s975.
Dooren, P. J. van. - s918, s923, s927.
Doreste, S. E. - s2234.
Dorner, P., et al. - s2631.
Douglas, L. H. - s461, s921.
Doyle, A. D. - s2098.
Dragt, H. J. - s2223.
Dransfield, M., and McDonald, D. - s8.
Drillon, J. D. - s1155.
D'Souza, G. I. - s2216.
D'Souza, G. I., and Mohamed Bakher Ali. - s1511.
D'Souza, G. I., and Venkataramiah, G. H. - s2742.
D'Souza, G. I., et al. - s2741.
Dua, D. B. - s2766.
Dubey, R. S., and Singh, S. P. - s190.
Dubois, J., and Gérard, Ph. - s583.
Dülfer, E. - s2613.
Duff, E. A. - s2868.
Dumanski, J., and Ooi Cheng Hock. - s740.
Dun, G. S. - s1008.
Dunn, P., and Hart, S. J. - s2313.
Dupont de R. de Saint Antoine, J. - s1373, s2084.
Dutta, S. K. - s2564.
Dwarte, J. O., and Castillo, J. A. - s816.
Dyer, D. R. - s153.
Dymond, K. - s1120.
Dyson, F. W. - s18.

Ebner, L., et al. - s2396.
Edie, H. H., and Ho, B. W. C. - s2344.
Edward, J. C., and Misra, S. L. - s856.
Edwards, D. T. - s752.
Eernstman, T. - s1663.
Efferson, J. N. - s307, s532, s1794.
Ehsan, A. - s541.
Eid, M. T., et al. - s1252.
Einsiedel, L. A. - s703, s1665.
El-Fawal, M. A., et al. - s355.
El Hadari, A. M. - s2480, s2481.
El Hadari, A. R., and Adamn, F. H. - s2479.
El-Kammash, M. M. - s240.
El-Mahmoudi, L. T., and Eisawi, M. T. - s2811.

El-Wakeel, A. T., and Eid, M. M. - s1804.
El-Wakeel, A. T., et al. - s1805, s1809.
El-Zaim, I. - s223.
El-Zarka, S. E. - s667.
El-Zorkani, A. S. - s2788.
Eldin, M. - s1200.
Eldin, M., and Daudent, A. - s1921.
Elmer, H. S. - s1572.
Elmer, H. S., et al. - s1580, s1817.
Elwakeel, A. T., and Eid, M. M. - s2512, s2789.
Elwakeel, A. T., et al. - s2513.
Endrody-Younga, S. - s1485.
Enyi, B. A. C. - s1348.
Escobar, T. R. - s421.
Espinosa de la Torre. - s176.
Etienne, G. - s936.
Evans, D. E. - s574, s1509.
Evans, T. R. - s2771.
Evenson, J. P. - s1050, s2028, s2245.
Evenson, J. P., and Doepel, R. - s2030.
Eijnatten, C. L. M. van. - s2110.
Eyster, C. - s912.

Faria, M. M. Leite de. - s1640.
Farid, M. I., et al. - s1328.
Farinas, E. C. - s2041.
Fasihi, Shahab-ud-Din, and Ahmad. H. - s2542.
Fassbender, H. W. - s1501.
Fassi, B. - s1874.
Feder, W. A. - s1336.
Feistritzer, W. - s296.
Feldsieper, M. - s1423.
Felix, S., and Orieux, L. - s2577.
Feltner, K. C., et al. - s2693, s2694.
Feng, M. P. - s544.
Fenner, R. J., and Goldring, O. L. - s978.
Fernandes, B., and Sykes, D. J. - s961.
Fernandez, A. T., et al. - s2038.
Fernández, C. E. - s1011.
Fernández-Borrero, O. - s139.
Fernández E., J. M. - s2372.
Figueiredo, M. de S., and Vieira, C. - s1151.
Fink, R. J., and Fletchall, O.H. - s2018.
Finlayson, W. H. - s1726.
Finney, B. R. - s2858.
Fiorentini, P. - s2747.
Fisher, M. J. - s2267.
Fiskell, J. G. A., et al. - s1806.
Fitts, J. B., et al. - s1682.
Flach, M. - s2175.
Flanders, M. J. - s2606.
Flaws, L. J., and Palmer, E. R. - s1591.
Flechtmann, C. H. - s656.
Fletcher, R. E. - s1923.
Floreal Marsico, D. - s729.
Flores, J. G. - s1710.
Flores Y., S., and Schreiner, D. F. - s1390.
Foale, M. A. - s347, s1036, s1044.
Fogliata, F. A. - s1124.
Fogliata, F. A., and Dip, R. A. - s1108.
Follett-Smith, R. R. - s2332.
Follin, J. C., and Fritz, A. - s844.
Folquer, F., and Roncedo, L. R. - s2533.
Folquer, F., et al. - s2532.
Fong Poen, I. E. - s129.
Fonseca, A. M. - s775.
Ford, J. E. - s108.
Forde, St. C. M., and Leyritz, M. J.-P. - s342.
Forde, St. C. M., et al. - s340, s1765.
Forster, J. - s2646.
Forti, M. - s109.
Foster, J. et al. - s119, s2464.
Fougerouze, J. - s1219.
Fox, H. C., et al. - s525.
Fox, R. L., et al. - s2324.
Francke R., J. A., and Mathieu, J. M. - s1334.
Frank, M. - s236.
Franke, A. - s1158.
Frazer, R. M. A. - s683.
Freeman, Th. R. - s458.
Freithaler, W. O. - s486.
French, F. L. - s1621.
Frías M., H., et al. - s942.
Fukuchi, T. - s1408.
Fuller, E. J. - s871.
Fullerton, R. L. - s1216.
Funaioli, U. - s2351.
Furr, R. E., and Pfrimmer, T. R. - s1053.
Fussell, W. P. - s2395.
Fusz, F. W. - s231, s2614.
Futrell, M. C., and Webster, O. J. - s47.
Fuzatto, M. G., and Ferraz, C. A. M. - s1544.

Gabezób, A. G. - s259.

Gaillard, J.-P. - s2524.
Galeon, M. R., and Dalipe, E. F. - s1112.
Gallagher, E. C. - s1864.
Galle, E. E. C. - s1590.
Gallo, J. Romano, et al. - s1270.
Gameel, O. I. - s2762.
Gangrade, K. D. - s1650.
Garaj, V. - s1010.
García, H. J., and Quilantán V., L. - s1296.
Garcia, V. - s870.
Garcia Benavides, J. - s1015.
Garcia R., F. - s402.
Gardner, A. L. - s600.
Gardner, A. L., and Lucia, G. R. - s848.
Gardner-Hopkins, R. J. - s1690.
Gardner-Hopkins, R. J., and Forshaw, M. G. - s2170.
Gartner, J. A. - s2772.
Gaspar, A. Mendes. - s1091.
Gavande, S. A. - s1738.
George, K. V., et al. - s2069.
George, P. - s2620.
George, P. T. - s1159.
Gharatchehdaghi, C. - s242.
Ghazali, S. W. - s2283.
Ghosh, B. N. - s1351, s1754, s2218.
Gibali, A. A., et al. - s1330.
Gibbins, L. N., and Wright, D. S. C. - s1854.
Gibbs, D. G., and Pickett, A. D. - s71.
Gidoni, P. - s681.
Gifford, J. R., et al. - s2205.
Giha, O. H., and Nour, M. A. - s2247.
Gilfillaw, E. C. - s1110.
Gill, P. S., et al. - s2547.
Gilliam, W. E. - s1862.
Giovannozzi, M. - s281.
Giri, R. - s284.
Glass, L., and Bonilla, V. D. - s226.
Glover, J. - s630.
Gnielinski, S. von. - s171.
Godefroy, J. - s2808.
Godefroy, J., et al. - s2289, s2809.
Godfrey-Sam-Aggrey, W. - s1142, s1826.
Gohain, D. - s1495.
Going, W. D. - s2802.
Goldmann, W. - s1989, s1990.
Gollifer, D. E. - s2129.
Gomez, A. A. - s1958.
Gómez Díaz, J. E. - s2378.
Gomez Tagle, L. B. de, and Silos, J. S. - s2172.
Gonçalves, J. R. C. - s413.
Gonen, M., and Calderon, M. - s46.
Gonen, M., et al. - s2503.
Gonsález Umaña, L. C., and Martínez, W. L. - s1146.
Gonsález Villafañe, E., et al. - s881.
Gonzalez, M. - s2040, s2229.
Gonzalez Avila, M. - s650.
Goode, Ch. E. - s255.
Gooding, M. A. J., and Cox-George, N. A. - s452.
Goor, G. A. W. van de, and Zijlstra, G. - s1188.
Goossens, K. - s1199.
Gopal, R., and Mani, V. S. - s2689.
Gopalachari, N. C., et al. - s2846.
Gopalakrishna Rao, N., et al. - s1999.
Gopalakrishnan, M. D. - s1493.
Gopalaswamy, N., et al. - s2428.
Gopani, D. D., et al. - s829.
Gopinath, D. M., and Singh, A. N. - s1976.
Gordon, J. - s1415.
Gorton, A. D. T. - s2312.
Goss, O. M., and Hawson, M. G. - s1586.
Gotsch, C. H. - s457.
Gough, K. - s2358.
Goujon, et al. - s7, s1210.
Gouveia, D. Godinho. - s743.
Govila, O. P. - s2239.
Govindarajan, V. S. - s392.
Graham, H. M., et al. - s1055.
Graham, T. G. - s603.
Grainger, J. - s966.
Grant-Cook, M. - s2842.
Graylin, J. C. - s1645.
Grayson, J. M., and Cochran, D. G. - s1461.
Green, G. C. - s380.
Gregory, I. D. - s910.
Gregory, L. E. - s1094.
Grice, D. S. le, and Proudman, G. P. - s1589.
Grice, W. J. - s643.
Griffith, R. - s1536, s2478.
Griffiths, E. - s1749.
Grist, D. H. - s2206, s2705.

Grist, D. H., and Lever, R. J. A.-W. - s2621.
Groeneveld, S. - s237.
Grof, B. - s111, s2778.
Groneman, A. F. - s249.
Groningen, C. van, and Weg, G. J. van de. - s2465.
Gross, W. H., et al. - s2033.
Grossmann, F. - s1448.
Grubben, G. - s700.
Guagliumi, P. - s637.
Gude, J. B. - s2094.
Guenther, E. - s824, s825.
Guilcher, A., and Battistini, R. - s2146.
Guillon, M. - s2754.
Guimarães, E., et al - s2548.
Gulati, D. R. - s2478.
Gunderson Lopez, W. - s277.
Gupta, B. K. - s2743.
Gupta, O. P. - s794.
Gupta, R. N. - s265.
Gupta, S. C., and Agarwal, S. K. D. - s2555.
Gupta, S. C., and Shankar, K. - s2554.
Gupta, S. C., et al. - s891.
Gurnani, K. L. - s2487.
Gurnani, K. L., and Pathak, S. - s2489.
Gurnani, K. L., et al. - s2254.
Gutknecht, J. - s836.

Haag, H. P., et al - s1865.
Haantjes, H. A. - s1672.
Habeeb, H., and Ismail, Z. - s2791.
Haddad G., O. - s2526.
Hadfield, W. - s644.
Hafeez Khan, M. A. - s2391.
Hafiz, A. - s2409.
Haggar, R. J. - s115, s1792.
Haidar, W. - s2603.
Halevi, N., and Klinov-Malul, R. - s1165.
Hall, E. G., et al. - s1569.
Hallard, J.-N. - s2377.
Hamawi, H., et al. - s1315.
Hamilton, K. C. - s2161.
Hamilton, R. I., and Ruth, G. - s1401.
Han, S. K., et al. - s2381.
Hanna, A. D. - s381, s2182, s2760, s2761.
Hanssen, K. B. - s964.
Hardee, D. D., et al. - s2034.
Hardel, D. - s2399.
Hardon, J. J., and Davies, M. D. - s1762.
Hardon, J. J., et al. - s1764.
Hardy, M. - s2390.
Harlan, J. R., and Pasquereau, J. - s2425.
Harler, C. R. - s430, s431, s1613, s1614, s2841, s2843.
Harrington, G. N. - s2393.
Harris, R. H. G. - s888.
Harris, W. S. - s508.
Harrison, A. - s478, s1897.
Harrison, J. E. - s750.
Harrison, M. N., et al. - s527.
Harst, J. van der, and Werkhoven, J. - s721, s722.
Hartana, I. - s1850, s1851.
Hartana, I., and Soejatno, C. - s1853.
Hartill, W. F. T. - s902, s1141, s1620, s1622.
Hartog, C. den, and Iwema, S. - s33.
Hartoungh, J. C. C. - s705.
Hassawy, G. S., et al. - s278.
Hastings, J. D. - s1835.
Hatai, N. - s2450.
Hatchwell, R. M. de P. - s2294.
Hattingh, J. D. - s2690.
Have, H. ten. - s698.
Haviland, G. L. - s761.
Hawkes, J. G., and Hjerting, J. P. - s2371.
Hazama, K. - s2284.
Hazard, W. H. - s2104.
Hazra, S. - s2814.
Hecklan, H. - s225.
Heimpel, Ch. - s2365.
Hendricksen, R. E. - s2049.
Henkes, R. - s2384, s2426.
Henshall, J. - s2123.
Henson, I. E., and Little, E. C. S. - s2163.
Henzell, E. F. - s1798.
Herbert, E. L. - s757.
Hermsen, J. G. Th. - s2027.
Hernandez, S. A. - s1009.
Hernández H., H., and Bates, L. S. - s2674.
Hernández Medina, E., et al. - s2182.
Herzog, P., and Monselise, S. P. - s1338.
Hesch, R. - s2077.
Hesketh, J. D., and Low, A. - s353.
Hessler, E. R. - s453.
Heyneker, W. G. - s629.
Higgins, B. - s676.

Hignett, T. P. - s2385.
Hilgeman, R. H., and Sharples, G. C. - s1339.
Hill, A. V., and Green, S. - s434.
Hill, B. G. - s1385, s2844.
Hill, P. - s1691.
Hillel, D., et al. - s2380.
Hingorani, M. K. - s590.
Ho, R. - s1676.
Hobbes, J. C. - s2490.
Hodder, B. W. - s1420.
Hoeppe, C. - s2474.
Hofmeyr, D., and Spies, P. H. - s1333.
Hogan, J. T., et al. - s802.
Hogarth, D. M. - s876.
Holford, I. C. R. - s1069, s1123.
Holley, K. T., and Hammons, R. O. - s727.
Holtzhausen, L. C. - s1658.
Honey, A. de S. - s184, s2571.
Hopkinson, D., and Rijkebusch, P. A. H. - s367.
Hopkinson, J. M. - s2097.
Hopkinson, J. M., and Hannam, R. V. - s2093.
Horsfall, J. G., and Lukens, R. J. - s2651.
Hosein, I. - s610.
Hossain, Md. A., et al. - s2410.
Hottel, J. B., et al. - s2431.
Howden, H. - s800.
Hoyle, B. S. - s689.
Hoyle, J. C. - s1535, s2232, s2233.
Hsieh, C. S. - s1889.
Hsieh, S. C., and Ruttan, V.W. - s1961.
Huang, T. N. - s2352.
Huang, W. L., and Li, L. T. - s1491.
Huet, M. - s2597.
Huet, R., and Dupuis, C. - s131.
Hughes, L. C. - s357.
Hugon, Ph. - s1899.
Humphries, E. C. - s1941.
Hussain, T., and Tremazi, S. A. - s429.
Hutton, E. M. - s177, s1564, s2259.
Huxley, P. A. - s2463.
Huxley, P. A., et al. - s79, s1996.
Hymowitz, Th. - s2225.

Ibach, D. B., and Adams, J. R. - s745.
Ibrahim, A. A. - s1686.
Ibrahim, R., et al. - s2511.
Ijere, M. O. - s2121.
Imle, E. P. - s1741.
Imus, R. H., and Kogon, M. - s455.
Indira Raja, M., et al. - s779.
Indirakutty, K. N., and Pandalai, K. M. - s833.
Inforzato, R., and Carvalho, A. - s1582.
Inforzato, R., and Fuzato, M. G. - s1540.
Inforzato, R., and Mascarenhas, H. A. A. - s1396.
Inforzato, R., et al. - s1626.
Inglett, G. E., and May, J. F. - s1695.
Ingold, M. - s1953.
Iniss, B. de L. - s159.
Intodia, S. L., and Mukku, K. N. - s1478.
Iperti, G., and Laudeho, Y. - s1083.
Ishaque, M., and Kabir, A. K. M. F. - s1785.
Islam, M. A. - s1611.
Israel, P., and Prakasa Rao, P. S. - s61.
Israel, P., et al. - s796.
Issendorff, A. von. - s1908.
Iturbide, C. A., and Bateman, J. V. - s370.
Iversen, E. S. - s941.
Ives, D. V. - s502.
Iyer, G. C. - s1593.
Izard, F. - s1163.

Jackson, C. R., and Minton, N. A. - s332.
Jacob, P. J. - s2064.
Jacobsen, C. R. - s206.
Jacobsen, P. - s2388.
Jacques-Félix, H. - s1891.
Jahadhmy, A. A. - s2769.
Jain, M. B., and Bohra, R. K. - s849.
Jaiswad, S. P., and Bhatia, J. S. - s2081.
Jalloul, A. - s513.
Jambunathan, L. R. - s1775.
James, G. L. - s1128.
Jamison, V. C., et al. - s245.
Jana, R. K., and Ghildyal, B. P. - s308, s2189.
Janlekha, K. - s466.
Jarero Z., M., and Ortega T., E. - s2447.
Jarmal, S., and Montford, L. C. - s1592.

Jayanetti, E., and Sabanathan, P. - s1138.
Jayaraj, S. - s88.
Jelinek, E. - s519.
Jerath, M. L. - s345.
Jha, P. N., and Singh, B. N. - s24.
Joerges, B. - s2124.
Joffe, A. Z. - s1520.
John, C. K. - s1596, s2310.
Johnson, D. T. - s2187.
Johnson, F., and Martinez, G. - s874.
Johnson, G. L. - 2354.
Johnson, R. I. - s45.
Johnston, A. - s2728.
Johnston, B. F. - s919.
Jones, E. L. - s59, s797.
Jones, R. J. - s2782.
Jones, R. J., et al. - s2263.
Jones, R. K. - s854.
Jones, T. L., et al. - s1896.
Jones, W. O. - s1938.
Joosten, J. H. L. - s516.
Jose, B. M. - s2022.
Joseph, K. M. - s2070.
Joseph, Th., and Shanta, P. - s1767.
Joshi, B. G., and Rao, R. S. N. - s1856.
Joubert, A. J., and Bolt, L. C. - s1813.
Joubert, J. J. - s1623, s1624.
Joubert, P. C., and Beer, P. R. de. - s1709.
Joubert, P. C., and Toit, D. M. du. - s1956.
Joubert, T. G. la G., and Strydom, E. - s189.
Joyce, R. J. V., et al. - s551.
Junghaus, K. H. - s241.

Kabaara, A. M. - s2002.
Kabir, S. H., and Rahman, M. - s1607.
Kahlon, A. S., and Kaul, J. L. - s1480.
Kaiser, R. - s1314.
Kakoty, N. N. - s893.
Kalma, J. D., and Stanhill, G. - s1808.
Kalra, A. N. - s2552.
Kalra, A. N., and David, H. - s2553.
Kamal Devi, C. B., and Pandalai, K. M. - s1770.
Kamesfar Row, K. V. S. R., et al. - s1969.
Kanjanasoon, P., et al. - s2725.
Kannegieter, A. - s976.
Kanniyan, K., et al. - s1779.
Kanodia, K. C., and Gupta, R. K. - s5.
Kanwar, J. S. - s1449.
Kartar Singh Gill. - s1700.
Kassab, S. E. - s2469.
Kasasian, L., and Seeyave, J. - s2521.
Kasasian, L., and Smith, R. W. - s2755.
Kasasian, L., et al. - s2477, s2583.
Kaul, R. N. - s1437.
Kaushik, S. K. - s1802.
Kay, D. E. - s1584.
Kasmi, S. M. A., and Siddiqui, A. H. - s2467.
Kazufusa, M. - s2398.
Keay, M. A. - s144.
Keay, M. A., and Quinn, J. G. - s11.
Kedia, B. P. - s2338.
Keim, K. - s200.
Keleny, G. P. - s805.
Keleny, G. P., and Haaren, A. J. H. van. - s1099.
Kelley, W. H. - s63.
Kemmler, G. - s790.
Kendrick, A. R. - s755.
Kennedy, G. G. - s2350.
Keogh, J. L., and Maples, R. - s2710.
Keogh, J. L., et al. - s1729.
Khader, K. B. A., and Antony, K. J. - s393.
Khan, A. H., et al. - s2483.
Khan, A. U. - s2709.
Khan, B., and Saeed, M. - s2515.
Khan, D. A., and Shafi, M. - s2847.
Khan, D. H., and Mandal, B. C. - s1552.
Khan, D. U., and Ahmed, K. A. - s105, s2586.
Khan, I., and Khalidy, R. - s864.
Khan, S. A., and Khan, S. - s657, s863.
Khan, S. A. M. - s1918.
Khanna, P. K., and Datta, N. P. - s960, s1207.
Khare, A. G. - s1479.
Khare, N. K., and Rai, M. M. - s376.
Kiely, T. B. - s862.
Kilby, P. - s2020.
Kille, T. - s897.
Killinger, G. B. - s1786, s2768.
Kilty, D. R. - s707.
Kimati, H., and Mascarenhas, H. A. A. - s1636.
Kimber, A. J. - s1413.
Kimmel, D. C. - s708.

Kincaid, J. M., et al. - s1647.
King, K. F. S. - s2402.
King, T. H. - s58.
Kiray, M., and Hinderink, J. - s1409.
Kirkpatrick, C. - s669.
Kirsch, O. C. - s2862.
Kirstein, A., and Carreno, P. A. - s2320.
Kirtisinghe, D., et al. - s2087.
Kishan Singh. - s1126.
Kisoya, M. M. S. - s575.
Kleinig, C. R., and Noble, J. C. - s2200.
Klesser, P. J. - s827.
Kleu, G. J. - s1849.
Kline, C. K., et al. - s1469.
Klinge, H. - s247.
Kluft, W. - s677.
Knott, J. E., and Deanon, J. R. - s1162.
Kobeh, C. - s2276.
Koerner, F. - s1466.
Kohli, S. P. - s2665.
Koller, J. - s1945.
Koo, A. Y. C. - s2867.
Kornadt, H.-J., et al. - s2126.
Koura, A. - s2460.
Kozlowski, T. T. - s1187.
Kramm, H. J. - s693, s694.
Kranendonk, H. C. - s720.
Krekule, J. - s1502.
Kretschmer, A. E. - s1797.
Krezdorn, A. H., and Phillips, W. J. - s1337.
Krishna, D. - s222.
Krishnamoorthy, C. - s1245.
Krishnamoorthy Rao, W., et al - s1281.
Krishnamurthy, K., et al. - s1688.
Krishnaswamy, L., et al. - s1701.
Krochmal, A. - s1821.
Kuba, F. - s746.
Kuchiba, M., and Tsubouchi, Y. - s920.
Kühn, H., and Frank, C. - s1932.
Kuhn, J. - s2861.
Kuhne, F. A. - s143.
Kulkarni, H. Y., and Sheffield, F. M. L. - s2807.
Kulshreshtha, J. P., et al. - s2695.
Kumwenda, W. - s1827, s1859, s2286.
Kung, P. - s2157.
Kurtzig, M. - s258.
Kushman, L. J., and Wright, F. S. - s2534.
Kuwabara, P. - s2339.
Labrousse, G. - s285.
Lafferty, D. G., and Delzell, F. - s362.
Lafuente, M. - s1417.
Lagesse, A. P., and Wiehe, A. C. M. - s1260.
Lahetjuman, M. - s926.
Lai, M. L., et al. - s2491.
Laird, R. J., et al. - s2682.
Lakshmanachar, M. S., et al. - s137.
Lakshmanan, P. P. - s1237.
Lal, K. - s464.
Lal, K. N., et al. - s2072.
Lamade, W. - s1235.
Lamond, D. R. - s1556.
Lamusse, M. - s405.
Lamusse, M., and Noel, A. - s1359.
Landart, P. - s94.
Langdale-Brown, I - s262.
Langford-Smith, T., and Rutherford, J. - s1184.
Lange, A., et al. - s2817.
Langreney, F., and Hugot, E. - s1363.
Laroche, F. A. - s948.
Lassoudière, A. - s2805.
Laudeho, Y., and Benassy, C. - s2804.
Laulanie, H. de. - s27.
Laurence, C. - s1583.
Lauw Ing Biauw. - s1601.
Lavabre, E. M., and Decazy, B. - s1510.
Lavania, G. S., and Dixit, R. S. - s1704.
Lavania, G. S., et al. - s1882.
Lawson, R. M. - s229, s2400.
Laxminarayan, H. - s2408.
Laycock, D. H., and Barua, D. N. - s2561.
Leach, G. J. - s2502.
Leal, F. - s1072.
Leamy, M. L. - s739.
Lederer, A. - s691.
Lee, S. - s2342.
Lee Peng Choong. - s25.
Lefebvre, A. - s1816.
Lehrl, L. K., and Mehrotra, C. L. - s766.
Leiderman, L., and Grassi, N. - s1013.
Leiserson, E. - s216.
Lelacheur, K. E., and Mac Kay, D. C. - s649.
Lensch, J. - s1879.
León, J. - s2619.
Leppik, E. E. - s505.
Leuamsang, P., et al. - s552.

Leurquin, Ph. P. - s1960.
Levêque, J. - s414.
Levin, I., et al. - s1001.
Levy, F. D. - s481.
Lewis, T. - s1459.
Lewis, Y. S., et al. - s1871.
Liang, G. H. L., et al. - s2186.
Lienau, C. - s2149.
Lim, G. S., and Goh, K. G. - s550.
Lim, H. K. - s448.
Lin, C. F. - s1375.
Lincoln, L., et al. - s1372.
Lindley, P. B. - s1358.
Lindsey, G. D. - s2082.
Lingren, P. D., et al. - s1464.
Lionnet, G. - s1677.
Lipton, M. - s2609.
Little, E. C. S. - s2652.
Liu, L. C., and Cibes Viadé, H. - s972.
Llanos, M. C. - s2290.
Llena, P. A., et al. - s899.
Lodos, N. - s69, s70, s563, s809.
Loft, N. J. - s2083.
Loisy, L. - s123.
Lomas, J. - s1203.
Long, A. G., and Wakes, F. - s287.
Long, M. I. E., et al. - s1558.
Lopez, F. M., et al. - s993.
Lopez, J. - s553.
Lopez Arana, M. - s77.
Lopez G., J. A., and Garcia T., H. - s1810, s1811, s2798.
Lõpez J., J. - s196.
Lourens, M. J. - s196.
Loustaunau, C. - s670.
Louw, G. N., et al. - s1403.
Lovett, W. J., and Johnson, A. D. - s183.
Low, A. - s1045, s1046.
Low, J. R. - s2708.
Lowe, J. S. - s1098.
Lucas, J. W. - s291.
Lucas, M. D. - s1030.
Lucchesi, A. A. - s2279.
Luciano, A., and Davreux, M. - s89.
Ludwig, H. D. - s26.
Lunan, M. - s1214.
Luning, H. A. - s785.

Mabbayad, B. B., and Buencosa, I. A. - s1723.
MacCuaig, R. D. - s512.
MacKay, D. C., and Lelacheur, K. E. - s646.
McAlphine, J. D. - s214.
Macartney, J. C., and Dagg, M. - s1232.
McCamant, J. F. - s467.
McDonald, D. T., and Boerema, E. B. - s991.
McDonald, I. - s904.
McElhannon, O. B. - s2198.
Macfalane, J. J., and Roberts, E. A. - s1079.
Macfalane, W. V. - s1562.
McGavin, M. D. - s2539.
McGough, B. - s202.
Machida, T., and Takizawa, Y. - s2416.
McKay, A. D. - s2591.
McKenzie, B. A., et al. - s2678.
McKitterick, N. - s1412.
McKnight, T. L. - s2654.
McLaren, L. E. - s374.
McLeod, N. O. - s982.
McLoughlin, P. F. M. - s243.
McMartin, A. - s1109.
McPhelin, M. - s2446.
MacRae, I. C., et al. - s1689.
Macritchie, A. J., and Morris, R. M. - s879.
Madalagatti R., M., et al. - s1828.
Madel, W. - s2733.
Madrazo, C. M. - s1105.
Magalhães, A. - s1321.
Magalhaes, O. F. de. - s479.
Magar, S. S., et al. - s1467.
Maggi, A. O. - s282.
Magleby, R. S. - s489, s1057.
Magoon, M. L., et al. - s2060.
Mahajan, R. K. - s1533.
Mahapatra, I. C. - s270.
Maharaj, S. - s1772.
Mahboob-e-Ilah, and Ahmed, Q. A. - s593.
Mahdi, M. T. - s1979.
Mahmoud, S. A. Z., et al. - s2151.
Maiti, R. K., and Basu, N. C. - s1304.
Maizels, A. - s2864.
Majumdar, B. R., et al. - s1563.
Makin, J. - s742.
Makings, S. M. - s485.
Malcolm, C. V. - s2497.
Malik, M. N., and Imam, S. M. - s2587.

Malik, M. Y., and Sheikh, A. A. - s1790.
Malik, M. Y., et al. - s598, s1796, s2781.
Mallessard, R. - s1825.
Malo, S. E., and Tarjan, A. C. - s1342.
Malone, Th. C. - s1880.
Maloney, R. - s2334, s2829.
Manjunath, T. M. - s60.
Mann, K. S. - s21, s1473.
Mann, K. S., et al. - s754.
Mannering, J. V., and Burwell, R. E. - s39.
Manral, M. L. - s2130.
Manshard, W. - s238.
Mansour, A. H. - s1313.
Manzoor-Khuda, M. - s1551.
Manzzani, B., and Allievi, G. - s579.
Marassi, A. - s407.
Maravalhas, N. - s327.
Marcelino, F. A. B. - s1957.
Marchart, H. - s72, s73.
Mariotti, J. A. - s1115, s1116.
Marius, Cl., and Turenne, J. F. - s1926.
Martin, E. M. - s1901, s2854.
Martin, F. W., and Gaskins, M. H. - s444.
Martin, H. - s1082.
Martin, J.-P. - s2744.
Martinez, H. - s682.
Martinez, L. G., et al. - s1383.
Martinez, P. E. - s540, s789, s1255, s1256, s1975.
Mascarenhas, H. A. A., et al. - s1292, s1293, s1395, s1633, s1634, s1866.
Masefield, G. B. - s1869.
Masriera, J. - s1524.
Massell, B. F. - s1936.
Massell, B. F., and Johnson, R. W. M. - s1937.
Masud, A. R. M. - s267.
Materu, and Hopkinson, D. - s368.
Mathen, K., et al. - s1302, s1537.
Mathur, B. N., et al. - s1781.
Mathur, C. M., and Moghe, V. B. - s1438.
Mathur, Y. K., and Mathur, B. L. - - s515.
Matsumara, Y., and Hayashi, K. - s547.
Matsushima, S. - s1911.
Maurer, G. - s1418.
Mauricio, T. C., et al. - s1812.
Maydell, H.-J. von, and Erichsen, H. - s932.
Mayne, W. W. - s2740.
Mbugua, E. S. - s812.
Mears, L. A. - s2403.
Mears, L. A., and Afiff, S. A. - s53.
Medeiros, A. Gomes. - s1267.
Medeiros, A. Gomes, and Silva, P. - s967.
Megino, R. P., et al. - s1967.
Mehrotra, O. N., et al. - s655.
Mehta, K. M., et al. - s1221.
Mehta, U. R., and Shekhawat, G. S. - s2349.
Mei, A. - s283.
Mekongsee, B., et al. - s1488.
Mellis, J. - s2053.
Mello, F. de A. F. de, and Arzolla, S. - s2243.
Mellor, J. W. - s753.
Mellor, J. W., and Dar, A. - s217.
Mellor, J. W., et al. - s2132.
Mena J., M., and Arregoces, O. - s2473.
Menchù, J. F., and Ibarra, E. - s1744.
Mendel, K. - s2795.
Menegário, A. - s1526.
Merino, G. - s1350.
Mertz, E. T. - s2675.
Merwe, C. J. van der. - s2593.
Merwe, W. J. van der. - s2100.
Metcalfe, J. R. - s2330.
Michael, A. M. - s1446.
Michaelides, R. C. - s257.
Michalski, K. J. - s1197.
Middleton, C. H. - s2046.
Middleton, C. H., and Roberts, C. R. - s1427.
Mikesell, R. F. - s2629.
Milford, R., and Minson, D. J. - s112, s120.
Milheiro, A. vaz. - s859.
Miller, D. E. - s2650.
Mills, P. F. L. - s601.
Milne, D. L., and Kuhne, F. A. - s141.
Mishra, A. B., and Singh, S. P. - s2179.
Mishra, M. N., et al. - s733.
Misra, B. C., and Israel, P. - s2456.
Misra, D. K., and Jain, T. C. - s334.
Misra, D. K., et al. - s1326.
Misra, R. S. - s19.
Misra, S. G., and Mishra, P. C. - s266.
Misra, S. G., and Ojha, S. K. - s1432.

Misra, S. S. - s319.
Missiaen, E. - s564.
Mistric, W. J., and Covington, B. M. - s2025.
Mistric, W. J., and Smith, F. D. - s2099.
Mitchell, H. W. - s1273.
Mitra, H. - s2839.
Mittal, V. N., and Shital Kumar. - s232.
Mittra, M. K., and Pieris, J. W. L. - s2190, s2434.
Miyasaka, S., et al. - s1391, s1394, s1635, s1867.
Mocquard, J. - s778.
Moe, M. A., et al. - s2117.
Moens, P. - s568.
Moerman, M. - 1661.
Mollet, A. - s1653.
Mondal, R. C., and Chakravarty, A. K. - s847.
Monem Balba, A., and Naseem, M. G. - s1206.
Monro, J., and Richardson, N. L. - s2168.
Monsalud, M. R., et al. - s1939.
Montaldo, A. - s2135.
Montelli, A. Celso. - s1122.
Moolani, M. K., and Behl, N. K. - s977.
Moran V., C., and Sifuentes A., J. A. - s1712.
Moreira, C. S., and Donadio, L. C. - s2280.
Morera, V. - s2227.
Mori, Y. - s625.
Morinaga, T. - s2435.
Moss, R. P. - s261.
Mota, T. P. - s1706.
Motiramani, D. P., et al. - s2265.
Mott, J. - s2816.
Moura, L. M., and Woods Thomas, D. - s520.
Moureaux, C. - s962.
Moutia, S., and Herchenroder, M. V. M. - s2557.
Mubyarto. - s2430.
Müller, J. O. - s985, s2616.
Muhammad, S. V., and Dorairaj, M. S. - s85.
Muirhead, W. - s1243.
Mukerjea, T. D. - s645, s2397.
Mukerjee, S., and Srivastava, S. K. - s177.
Mukerji, K. G., and Tewari, J. P. - s2578.
Muller, J. R. - s1460.
Muller, R. A., et al. - s1993.
Mullins, T., and Grant, W. R. - s535.
Mungomery, V. E., and Glassop, A. J. - s2759.
Munier, P. - s1823.
Munro, J. M. - s2241.
Muralt, J. von. - s1697, s2615.
Murata, Y. - s2159.
Murty, A. G. K. - s1518.
Musa, M. M., and Mukhtar, N. O. - s2154.
Musonda, G. - s1588.
Mustonen, S. E., and McGuinness, J. L. - s493.
Muthu, M., et al. - s1818.
Muthukuda, D. S. - s628.
Mutscher, H. - s857, s1331.

Naik, B. N., and Ballal, D. K. - s268, s2668.
Naik, B. N., and Panda, B. S. - s2012.
Nair, B. W. - s1883.
Nakano, O. - s2347.
Nakano, O., et al. - s1863, s2292.
Nanayakkara, A. - s2560.
Naphade, J. D. - s2203.
Naphade, J. D., and Bapat, M. V. - s1490.
Narain, R. D. - s1211.
Narain, T. M. - s539.
Narasimhaswamy, S. R. L. - s1514.
Narayanan, R. - s150.
Narayanan Potty, S., et al. - s2066.
Nargis, S., and Kafi, A. - s2424.
Nath, A. - s2318.
Nath, V. - s2610.
Nathanael, W. R. N. - s1038.
Nazabat Islam, S. M., et al - s1617.
Nazir, M. S., and Gill, M. S. - s621.
Negm, A. A., et al. - s2183.
Nel, J. G., and Swarts, D. H. - s1822.
Nel, L. W. A. - s1411.
Nel, P. C., and Hammes, P. S. - s765
Nelliat, E. V. - s1301.
Nelson, G. S., and Lincoln, Ch. - s365.
Neme, N. A., and Lovadini, L. A. C. - s1329.
Nene, Y. L. - s548.
Nester, R. P. - s2731, s2732.

Netting, R. McC. - s2638.
Neumaier, Th. - s1919.
Newhall, A. G., et al. - s325.
Newton, K. - s64, s565.
Nicol, N. - s433, s1681.
Nicotina, M. - s508.
Nielson, R. L. - s2264.
Nieuwolt, S. - s1201.
Nir, D. - s1909.
Nishiura, M. - s2507.
Ng, S. K., et al. - s336.
Njue, J. M., and Kituyi, R. D. M. - s1994.
Nonveiller, G. - s832, s2697.
Norden, A. J., and Block, D. H. - s330.
Norman, D. W. - s203.
Norman, J. C. - s1625.
Norman, M. J. T. - s2776.
Northmore, J. M. - s1750, s2008.
Null, W. S., et al. - s500.
Nunes, M. A., et al. - s76.
Nuñez, P. G. - s716.
Nyaga, D. C. - s1751.

Oakes, A. J., and Skov, O. - s2079.
Obeysekere, G. - s2367.
Obrero, F. P., et al. - s1384.
Ocampo, S. C. - s826.
Ofir, M., et al. - s840.
Ofori, C. S. - s1445, s1484.
Ogada, F., and Allan, A. Y. - s1707.
Ogborn, J. - s2174, s2757.
Oguntoyinbo, J. S. - s95.
Ohler, J. G. - s351.
Ohnesorge, B. - s2641.
Oho, N. - s2505.
Oiticica, J. - s1842.
Ojeaga Ojehomon, O. - s191.
Oke, O. L. - s187, s2269.
Okaisabor, E. K. - s808.
Olayide, S. O. - s1876.
Oldfield, J. F. T., et al. - s428, s638.
Oliveira, H. de, and Ometto, J. C. - s1598.
Oliveira, M. C., and Webster, G. S. - s2525.
Olivin, J. - s338.
Olsen, B. E. - s1346.
Olsen, R. V. - s2176.
Olu Boboye, S. - s128.
Omar, M. H. - s1233.
Oram, P. A. - s2119.
Ord, H. W., et al. - s2866.
Ordish, G. - s2250.
Orlando, A., et al. - s1076, s1090.
Ortega Y., S., and Barrios G., A. - s2348.
Ota, Y. - s2451.
Owen, P. C. - s988, s989, s2704, s2719.
Oyama, M. - s2433.

Paa, N. F., et al. - s445.
Pacheco M., F., and Rodríguez V., J. - s2167, s2240, s2249, s2411.
Paddick, R. G. - s2572.
Padirac, R. de. - s410.
Padmanabh, S. Y., and Ghorai, D. P. - s538.
Pagel, H., et al. - s1433.
Painter, R. H. - s2134.
Palencia O., J. A. - s1208.
Palevitch, D. - s2850.
Palfi, G., and Dézsi, L. - s784.
Pande, H. K., and Mittra, B. N. - s311.
Pande, H. K., and Singh, P. - s2724.
Pande, R. C., and Rajput, V. S. - s1527.
Pande, V. P. - s462.
Pandey, H. K., and Khan, R. A. - s2199.
Panelli, L. - s1998.
Panerai, L. - s396.
Panikar, S. N., et al. - s1618.
Panje, R. R. - s166.
Panje, R. R., et al. - s1370, s1603.
Pankajakshan, A. S., and Krishna Marar, M. M. - s1769.
Panol, F. Y. - s1121.
Pantastico, E. B., et al. - s1347.
Panton, W. P., et al. - s349.
Panwar, B. S., and Agarwal, J. P. - s652.
Papadakis, J. - s1471.
Papanek, G. F. - s1173.
Paquet, J. - s1948.
Paradela, O., et al. - s1637.
Parahyba, M. de Azevedo. - s1132.
Parameswarappa, R., et al. - s1486.
Pareek, U., and Singh, Y. P. - s1903.
Parekh, K. H. - s2826.
Park, S. F. - s2600.
Parker, C. - s14.
Parker, C., et al. - s2162.
Parker, J. - s760.
Parlevliet, J. E. - s2851.
Parlevliet, J. E., et al. - s1873.

Parrado A., J. L., and Fernández R., M. - s1147.
Parrot, D. - s1654.
Parshad, R., and Sinha, P. R. R. - s2128.
Pasaribu, A., and Sitorus, B. - s2605.
Paschoal, A. D. - s2273.
Paschoal, A. D., and Reis, P. R. - s2166.
Pastore, J., et al. - s2634.
Patarava, D. T. - s2088.
Patel, A. I., et al. - s1794.
Patel, B. M., et al. - s116.
Patel, C. S., and Dargon, K. S. - s2765.
Patel, G. A., and Shah, R. L. - s1.
Paterson, J. G. - s2471.
Pathak, M. D. - s799.
Pathak, V. N., and Srivastava, D. N. - s1081, s1578.
Patil, L. K., and Moniz, L. - s2293.
Patnaik, M. C. - s1959.
Patnaik, S., et al. - s537, s2717.
Pattinson, I., et al. - s2015.
Paulukat, I. - s205.
Pauwels, F. M. - s1648.
Payne, C. B. - s2785.
Peachy, J. E., and Edmondston-Low, L. - s714.
Pearce, G. A. - s2664.
Pearson, C. H. O. - s1111.
Peart, G. R., and Scott, R. C. - s2047.
Peens, J. F. - s648, s1857.
Pegg, K. G. - s906.
Peiris, H. H. - s1096, s1097.
Pelé, J., and Le Berre, S. - s524, s2275.
Penella, L. J. S. - s866.
Peng, S. Y. - s426.
Penny, D. H., and Thalib, D. - s2608.
Penteado, A. C. O., et al. - s1133, s1365.
Peregrine, W. T. H. - s2806.
Pereira, J. L. - s811.
Pereira Calzadilla, O. - s2298.
Perera, P. A. C. R. - s1042.
Peres, J. - s640.
Pereyra, C. E., and Nocetti, J. A. - s43.
Pérez, C. A. - s521.
Perry, D. A. - s86.
Persaud, B. - s401.
Persaud, B., and Persaud, L. - s1678.
Peswani, K. M., et al. - s1760.
Peterec, R. J. - s483.
Peterson, A. S. - s1389.
Pfeffer, K. H. - s2364.
Pfrimmer, T. R. - s1546.
Phelps, R. H. - s1571.
Phillipsen, W. L. - s533.
Piacco, R. - s310.
Pickett, A. D. - s806, s810.
Piggott, C. J. - s1439.
Pillai, N. M. - s151.
Pillai, S. N., and Murty, N. S. - s186.
Pillay, D. T. N., and Mehdi, R. - s1761.
Pillsbury, A. F., and Degan, A. - s1927.
Piñal Rivero, C. S. del, and Acuña Gale, J. - s556.
Pincus, J. - s472.
Pinkerton, A., and Bock, K. R. - s1789.
Pinto de Torres, A. - s861.
Pirola, A. - s1981.
Pisano, V. C. - s1719.
Pitcher, S. - s663.
Pixton, S. W., and Warburton, S. - s294.
Place, G. A. - s2727.
Playne, M. J. - s666, s2114.
Plessis, S. F. du. - s1332, s1410.
Plummer, C. R. - s74.
Pogorelov, N. V. - s2051.
Pointel, J.-G. - s442.
Polles, S. G., and Vinson, S. B. - s2037.
Pothecary, B. P. - s2156.
Pothecary, B. P., and Ofield, R. J. - s1047.
Pothecary, B. P., and Thomas, W. D. - s102.
Powell, J. D. - s2632.
Powell, R. D. - s2024.
Powell, R. D., and Amin, J. O. - s2246.
Pozdena C., J., et al. - s2054.
Prado, E. Pires do, and Miranda, E. Ruy de. - s1266.
Pradhan, S. N. - s1964.
Pramanik, L. M., and Basu, A. C. - s2272.
Prasad, R. - s546.
Preez, C. M. R. du. - s113.
Primost, E. - s1944.
Prine, G. M. - s1711.
Progany, D., et al. - s2011.
Prud'homme, R. - s2865.
Purseglove, J. W. - s2021.
Purss, G. S. - s2663.
Purvis, M. J. - s1671.
Purvis, M. J., et al. - s2019.

Puzzilli, M. - s2566.
Py, C. - s2291.
Py, C., et al. - s620.

Quesnel, V. C. - s322, s1268.
Qureshi, M. S. - s2413.

Rabéchault, H. - s2750.
Rabéchault, H., et al. - s2751.
Radhakrishna Pillay, P. N., and Chee, K. H. - s149.
Radjino, A. J. - s1830.
Radley, R. W. - s577.
Raghuwanshi, R. K. S., and Garg, K. P. - s2688.
Raingeard, J. - s839.
Rajalakshmi, R., and Ramakrishnan, C. V. - s1472.
Rajaratnam, J. R. - s2499.
Rajasingh, S. G. - s36.
Rajput, C. B. S. - s2506.
Rajyalakshmi, T. - s2116.
Rakitin, Y. - s1698.
Rakoto, H. - s2857.
Ramachandra Reddy, T. K. - s54, s57.
Ramadan, H., et al. - s1435.
Ramadan, S., et al. - s735.
Ramallo, J. C., and García, A. E. - s2585.
Rama Murthy, A. - s78.
Ramasivan, T., et al. - s293.
Ramaswamy, K. A., et al. - s2016.
Rameshwar Reddy, K., and Suryanarayana Rao, R. - s2178.
Ram Gopal. - s1465.
Ramiah, E. - s1986.
Ramond, C. - s306.
Ramos, E. B. - s858.
Ramos, F. Mendes, and Melo, J. de Sousa. - s882.
Ramos, R., and Murati, H. P. - s890.
Ramos S., A., and Hernández X., E. - s1202.
Ramzan, M. - s2412.
Rangaswami, G., et al. - s907.
Ranger, J. B. - s2323.
Rao, G. N., and Subramanian, H. - s1378.
Rao, N. G. P., and Harinarayana, G. - s2184.
Rao, S. - s2575.
Rao, V. G. - s2326.
Rasalofo, R., and Razafindrainibe, H. - s312.
Rathore, B. S., and Bapna, S. L. - s1230.
Raucourt, B. de, and Gramain, E. - s1320.
Raulin, H. P. - s2120.
Rawnsley, J. - s1500.
Rawson, J. E. - s1228.
Ray, T. R. - s2832.
Razoux Schultz, L. - s1940.
Razvi, J. A., and Jagirdar, S. A. P. - s2580.
Reddy, A. J. - s2468.
Reddy, H. G. R. - s2013.
Reddy, M. R. - s1553.
Reed, W., et al. - s949.
Reem, H. W. - s1870.
Reinhardt, W. - s1374.
Renault, P. - s584.
Rensburg, H. J. van. - s2042, s2775.
Reusse, E. - s954.
Reyes, J. C. - s1972.
Reyna, E. H. - s2001.
Reynaert, E. - s506.
Reyno, C. C., and Balico, G. - s898.
Reza Khan, J. - s591.
Rezende, L. O. C., et al. - s1148.
Riaz, R. A. - s1554.
Ribbeck, W., and Websky, D. - s219.
Ribemboim, J. A. - s1131.
Ricaud, C. - s425.
Richard, M. - s1991.
Richards, P. V. M., and Lindert, H. J. A. van. - s2486.
Richardson, E. G., et al. - s48.
Richardson, H. L. - s274.
Richter, H. V. - s450.
Rickard, W. H., and Keough, R. F. - s497.
Rickards, C. E. - s1757.
Ridgway, R. L., and Jones, S. L. - s2039.
Rigitano, A., et al. - s1274.
Rijks, D. A. - s492.
Rijks, D. A., and Harrop, J. F. - s2029.
Rijks, D. A., and Walker, J. T. - s495.
Rijn, P. J. van. - s1051, s2031.
Rios Castaño, D. - s125.
Rios-Castoño, D., and Reuther, W. - s1345.
Rios C., D., et al. - s1341.
Riquier, J., et al. - s248.

Ritchie, J. A. S. - s292.
Rivas Vásquez, A., and Morales Díaz. - s995.
Rivera Brenes, L., et al. - s1063.
Rizk, T. Y., and Normand, W. C. - s1362, s1364, s2078.
Robartson, C. W. - s279.
Robertson, J. S., et al. - s341.
Robertson, J. V. - s2404.
Robertson, W. R. - s2242.
Robinson, J. B. D. - s1241.
Robinson, J. B. D., and Semb, G. - s1240.
Robinson, J. C. - s1075.
Robson, P. - s1666.
Rocchetti, G., and Mosele, L. - s2517.
Rocchetti, G., and Panerai, L. - s613.
Rodel, M. G. W. - s2244.
Rodrigo, D. M. -s996.
Rodrigo, D. M., et al. - s997.
Rodrigué, M. F. - s179.
Rodrigues, M. da Conceição. - s1455.
Rodrigues, J. M. Lopes. - s732, s958.
Rodriguez, O. - s1575.
Rodriguez, R. A. - s1585.
Rodríguez, S. J., et al. - s1280, s1344.
Rodriguez V., J., and Pacheco M., F. - s2423.
Roivainen, O. - s560.
Romera, J. P. - s173.
Romney, D. H. - s2231, s2752.
Roose, E., and Godefroy, J. - s2056.
Rosario, D. A. del, and Vega, M. R. - s1732.
Rosayro, R. A. de. - s1218.
Rose, C. W., and Chapman, A. L. - s2445.
Rosendal, P. C. van. - s185.
Ross, V. E., and Rajagopalan, K. - s1971.
Ross Cockrill, W. - s446.
Rotar, P. P. - s1913.
Roth, G. - s632, s639, s886.
Round, P. J. - s1061.
Roussel, M., and Couraud, A. - s804.
Rout, G., and Parida, S. C. - s1001.
Routchenko, W., and Forestier, J. - s2777.
Roux, L. J. le. - s1032.
Roy, B. D. - s382.
Roy, N. N. - s2181.
Roy, R. N., and Seth, J. - s2103.
Rosy, S. - s1782.
Roybhowmik, A. B., and Das, B. K. - s2014.
Rubio, F. - s443.
Rudd, R. L. - s943.
Ruebens. - s834.
Ruebensaal, C. F. - s415.
Ruinard, J. - s290.
Russel, J. S. - s602.
Russell, E. W. - s264.
Russell, P. W. - s1198.
Rutman, G. L. - s470.
Rydzewski, J. R. - s1182.

Sabalvoro, E. S., et al. - s788.
Sabet, K. A., et al. - s2686, s2687.
Sabine, B. N. E. - s2794.
Saccas, A. M., and Charpentier, J. - s2213.
Safran, H., and Bental, A. - s1574.
Said, M. - s2790.
Saint-Smith, J. H. - s2745.
Saint-Smith, J. H., et al. - s2746.
Salazar, J. R. - s738.
Sale, P. J. M. - s1262, s1263.
Saleem, M. B. A. - s843.
Salem, A. A. - s1381.
Sally, H. L. - s1673.
Sampson, W. J. - s673.
Samra, A. S., et al. - s2683, s2684, s2685.
Samuels, G. - s2325.
Samuels, J. K. - s230.
San Martín, A., and Morín, C. - s1335.
Sánchez Nieva, F., et al. - s1086, s2057.
Sánchez Potes, A. - s585.
Sanderson, K. W. - s605.
Santana Pión, H. - s2595.
Santhirasegaram, K. - s1037.
Santis, L. de. - s1985.
Santos, J. - s377.
Sapin, P., and Reynard, A. - s305.
Saranin, A. P. - s2333.
Saraswat, V. N., and Sharma, K. C. - s1238.
Sardjono Hatmosoewarno. - s1609.
Sarkar, G. K. - s1612.
Sarno, R. - s361.
Sarref, S. G. - s2295.
Satin, L. R. - s2618.
Sato, T. - s730.
Satpathy, J. M., et al. - s1861.
Saturnino-Dimaguila, L. A. - s1820.

Satyabalan, K., et al. - s91, s1299.
Satyanarayana, G. - s180.
Saunders, G. W. - s1868.
Sautter, G. - s2138.
Savale, R. S. - s1716.
Saxena, H. K., and Chaudhary, R. C. - s193.
Sayer, H. J. - s2656.
Saylor, R. G. - s1898.
Scalfe, A. - s333, s408.
Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. T. and Bozzoni, A. - s1947.
Scateni, W. J. - s114.
Schalkwijk, A. van, et al. - s1322.
Schartz, A. - s384.
Schelden, G. W. - s1261.
Schedler, P. W. - s491, s2655.
Schickele, R. - s706, s1649.
Schiffmann-Nadel, M. - s138.
Schiffmann-Nadel, M., and Cohen, E. - s1340.
Schmid, L. - s686.
Schmutterer, H. - s1660.
Schneider, R. M. - s9, s29.
Schneider, R. M., and Darling, H. S. - s30.
Schoch, P. G. - s1234.
Schoch, P. G., and Dancette, Cl. - s269.
Schreiner, D., et al. - s1386.
Schreurs, J. - s1594.
Schroder, V. N., and Prine, G. M. - s1803.
Schroeder, C. A. - s1387.
Schürmann, R. - s2144, s2145.
Schulten, G. G. M., and Kuyken, W. - s65.
Schultze, E. - s695.
Schweppenhauser, M. A. - s1619.
Schweppenhauser, M. A., and Mann, T. J. - s1380.
Scudder, T. - s1646.
Seberry, J. A., and Baldwin, R. - s127.
Segalen, P. - s1441.
Segalla, A. L., et al. - s1602.
Sehgal, S. M., and Brown, W. L. - s769.
Seibel, H. D. - s781.
Sekhon, G. S., et al. - s1477.
Sellschop, J. P. F. - s1529.
Seminario Y., C., and Cisneros S., A. - s2454.
Sen, A. C. - s2164.
Sen, P. K., and Bhattacharya, B. - s1489.
Sen Gupta, F. - s928.
Seneviratne, S. N. de S. - s1000.
Senewiratne, F. - s1039.
Senewiratne, S. T., and Appadurai, R. R. - s2640.
Seshadri, S. N., and Rawther, T. S. S. - s394.
Sessing, J. R. - s2522.
Settineri, E. - s692.
Severance, R. D. - s201.
Shafi, M. - s2529.
Shahi, R. L. - s37.
Shahi, H. N. - s273, s499.
Shanan, L., et al. - s2649.
Shanks, I. P. - s1169.
Sharar, S. - s915.
Sharma, D. L., et al. - s1434.
Sharma, P. C. - s2337.
Sharma, P. S. - s1694, s2122.
Sharma, S. K., et al. - s2662.
Shaw, D. E. - s1357, s2005, s2023, s2045.
Shaw, D. E., and Booth, C. - s1040.
Shaw, D. E., and Burnett, W. M. - s2089.
Shaw, M. J. P. - s1382.
Shedley, D. G., et al. - s2763.
Shehata, S. E. - s20.
Shelden, G. W. - s2711.
Sheldrick, R. D. - s344, s1297, s1531, s1766.
Shepherd, J. A. - s903.
Shepherd, K. - s868.
Shield, J. J. - s1164.
Shimoya, C., et al. - s609.
Shingarey, M. K. - s2441.
Shingarey, M. K., and Waghmare, R. E. - s10, s1492.
Sholto Douglas, J. - s1025, s1755, s2219.
Siddiq, E. A., et al. - s1963.
Siekert, J. R. - s2824.
Sierra, J. N., and Vega, M. R. - s1725.
Sikazwe, G. C. - s2096.
Sillar, D. I. - s1799.
Silva, A. A. da. - s723.
Silva, A. Pereira da. - s1114.
Silva, D. Viera da. - s771.
Silva, L. Ferreira da, et al. - s1430.
Silva, M. - s664.
Silva, P. - s616, s1004.

Silva, P., and Abreu, J. M. de. - s617, s725, s1743.
Silva, R. - s791.
Silva, R. L. de, and Seevaratnam, L. A. - s2086.
Silva, S., et al. - s1012.
Silveira, A. P. da, et al. - s1542.
Silveira de Costa, C. - s608.
Simlote, K. M., and Bhardwaj, R. P. - s1541.
Simpson, M., and El Hadari, A. R. - s2594.
Sinah, G. K., and Baslas, K. K. - s2010.
Singh, A. - s1605.
Singh, A., and Pavate, M. V. - s1305.
Singh, A., and Ramchandran, K. - s1776.
Singh, A. P., and Singh, S. N. - s1144.
Singh, B., and Singh, A. - s1696.
Singh, B. P., and Roybhowmik, A. B. - s2488.
Singh, C., and Singh, G. P. - s1543.
Singh, G. - s252.
Singh, H. - s23.
Singh, H., et al. - s895.
Singh, H. G., and Gupta, P. C. - s1258.
Singh, H. G., et al. - s101, s900, s1306, s1778.
Singh, I. J., and Sharma, K. C. - s1482.
Singh, I. J., et al. - s1494.
Singh, R. D., et al. - s2780.
Singh, R. G., and Singh, B. B - s298.
Singh, R. M., and Jain, T. C. - s1070.
Singh, R. M., and Shekhawat, M. S. - s774.
Singh, R. S. - s792.
Singh, S. - s460.
Singh, S. L., and Pavgi, M. S. - s436.
Singh, T. P., and Castillo, G. T. - s1968.
Singh, U. B., et al. - s1397.
Singh, U. S., et al. - s838.
Sinha, J. N. - s687.
Sinha, P. R. R., and Acharjee, P. R. H. - s685.
Sings, M., et al. - s2672.
Sirohi, A. S., and Gangwar, A. C. - s1229.
Sioussaram, D. - s867.
Sisodia, J. S. - s1702.
Sitanala Arsjad, and Andi Hakim Nasution. - s2153.
Sivapalan, P. - s1376.
Sivaraman, B. - s233.
Sivaraman Nair, P. C., et al. - s124.
Skottke, M. - s2856.
Sly, J. M. A. - s1763.
Smallwood, H. A. - s501.
Smit, E. H. D. - s586.
Smit, P. - s2601.
Smith, Ch. - s751.
Smith, E. F., et al. - s326.
Smith, J. N. - s711.
Smith, M. R. - s210.
Smith, R. J. - s795, s2568.
Smith, R. J., and Templeton, G. E. - s801.
Smith, R. W. - s2476, s2753, s2756.
Smith, T. - s2196.
Smith, T. L. - s239.
Smith, T. Lynn. - s1894.
Smith F., E. - s321.
Smith F., E., and Silva, P. - s1264.
Smith F., E., and Soria V., J. - s1737.
Smock, R. M. - s1824.
Snoeck, J. - s569.
Soares, P. R., et al. - s1878.
Soares M., C., and Donadio, L. C. - s2277.
Sobhan, R. - s1154.
Sobhani, M. - s1170.
Soebyanto Soetanto. - s1747.
Soedarsan, A., and Hendarin. - s1833.
Soedjono Darmodjo, and Djojosoewardho, A. S. - s2075.
Soerjobroto Widjanarko. - s1736.
Somme, L. - s16.
Sonke, J. J. J. - s1746.
Soria V., J., and Esquivel, O. - s1002, s1740.
Soriano, M., et al. - s2518.
Sorour, F. A. - s1309.
Sorour, F. A., and Kacskaylo, J. - s1316.
Sousa, C. Vaz. de. - s830.
Southern, P. J., and Dick, K. - s348, s1300.
Souto, M. Carlos. - s734.
Souza, A. J. de. - s1247.
Spate, O. H. K., et al. - s1195.
Spears, J. F. - s2531.
Spence, J. R. - s100.
Spence, J. R., and Smithson, J. B. - s359.
Spencer, J. E. - s1890.
Spooner, R. J., and Jenkin, R. N. - s1179.

Sreenivasan, M. S. - s1283.
Sridhar, T. S., and Subramanian, S. - s2462.
Srinivasan, C. S. - s1745.
Srinivasan, V., et al. - s1970.
Srivastava, D. N., and Rao, Y. P. - s549.
Srivastava, K. K., and De, S. K. - s6.
Srivastava, R. P. - s2274.
Srivastava, R. P., and Adhikari, B. S. - s188.
Srivastava, S. C., and Agrawal, M. P. - s424.
Standinger, W. L. - s523.
Stanhill, G., and Fuchs, M. - s96.
Stanley, W. R. - s690.
Stanning, T. R. - s522.
Stary, P. - s383, s1457.
Stead, B. A. - s152.
Steele, B. - s12.
Steinke, T. D. - s855.
Stembridge, J. R. - s2831.
Stephanides, C. S. - s256.
Stern, W. R. - s981, s1029.
Stewart, M. J. - s2080.
Steynberg, H., and Hofmeyr, H. S. - s2592.
Stino, M. N., and Ragab, M. M. - s2392.
Stoces, F. - s221.
Stokes, Ch. J. - s1171.
Stonard, P. - s2784.
Stoops, G. - s1440.
Stouse, P. A. D. - s1174.
Stoutjesdijk, A. J. - s672.
Stoyanov, D. - s615.
Stranák, A. - s759.
Strich, P. P. - s2827.
Strickland, R. W. - s55.
Subba Rao, M. K. - s2160.
Subbiah, B. V., and Bajaj, J. C. - s1965.
Subramanian, S. - s1748.
Subramanian, T. R., and Ashwat Kumar, B. S. - s82.
Sud, V. S. - s2834.
Sulit, J. J. - s2062.
Sulaiman bin Mohd Haniff. - s2306.
Sullia, S. B. - s275.
Sumarno Kartowardojo. - s1834, s2311.
Sumbak, J. H. - s587, s1288.
Sumiardi Poedjowardojo, and Noertamtono Darjadi. - s2336.
Surre, Ch. - s582.
Sutardjo Soewarno, et al. - s2300.
Svanidze, I. A. - s459.
Swain, D. J., and Campion, J. G. - s2248.
Swain, J. M., and Burke, W. J. - s2551.
Swaine, G. - s1587.
Swaminathan, M. S. - s1703.
Swarts, D. H., et al. - s2812.
Swarup, R., and Al-Bana, A. S. - s762.
Sweeney, K. - s2723.
Symoens, J. J. - s1699.

Tafur V., N., and Blasco L., M. - s1924.
Tag, K. - s1205.
Takahashi, K., et al. - s2449.
Talli, A. R., and Durgham, A. H. - s494.
Talukdar, M. R. - s2523.
Tambad, S. B., and Subba Rao, P. V. - s1399.
Tamimi, S. A. - s1481.
Tanner, H. J. - s820.
Tannous, R. I., and Ullah, M. - s2268.
Tano, F. - s1498.
Tano, F., and Bellini, P. - s2191.
Tao, H. C. - s178.
Tashev, D. G. - s1933.
Tashiro, H., et al. - s2796.
Tay, T. H., et al. - s404.
Taylor, J. R. - s1693.
Taylor, K. D. - s1239.
Tazan, C. L. - s869.
Teitzel, J. K. - s2774.
Tejwani, K. G. - s1436.
Tembe, V. B., and Surlikar, V. V. - s34.
Templeton, J. K. - s146.
Teranishi, J., and Figueiredo, M. Barreto. - s1149.
Thadani, J. A. - s328.
Thakur, R. N., et al. - s299.
Thangavelu, S., et al. - s2692.
Thankamma, L. - s2111.
Thapar, A. - s2.
Thenababu, M. W. - s1048.
Thirugnanasuntharan, K., and Calnaido, D. - s1379.
Thirumathi, V. K., et al. - s2109.
Thole, G. - s451.
Thomas, D., and Thomson, G. M. - s1366.
Thomas, J. W. - s1160.
Thomas, P. E. L., and Henson, I. E. - s15

Thompson, G. D., and Boyce, J. P. - s883.
Thompson, G. D., and Robillard, P. J. M. de. - s635.
Thornton, D. D., et al. - s371.
Tickner, N. S. - s1565.
Tillema, J. E., et al. - s1860, s2346, s2581.
Tisseau, M.-A. - s2815.
Toit, A. A. du. - s164.
Toit, J. J. du. - s1242.
Tolba, M. A., et al. - s2792.
Tollenaar, D. - s2822.
Tollervey, F. E., and Watson, J. S. - s1774.
Tonks, E. P. - s387.
Torres-Trueba, H. E. - s747.
Torssell, B. W. R., et al. - s853.
Toxopeus, H. - s1739.
Trancoso Vaz, J. - s2212.
Treakle, H. C. - s260.
Trescott, P. B. - s320.
Tripathi, P. N., et al. - s2767.
Tripathi, R. L. - s1783.
Tripathi, R. L., and Bhattacharya, S. P. - s1784.
Troyer, H. - s1505.
Trubitsin, V. I. - s688.
Tucker, D. P. H. - s379.
Tuckett, M. J., and Ball, R. W. E. - s2550.
Turner, J. W. - s2048.
Turner, J. W., and Shaw, G. D. - s2043.
Turner, P. D. - s343, s1831.
Turner, P. D., and Bull, R. A. - s465.
Twyford, I. T., and Walmsley, D. - s400.

Uhler, L. D. - s1983, s1984.
Uhlig, S. K. - s1224.
Uichanco, L. B. - s2589.
Umana, J. A. - s2764.
Uppal, J. S. - s2612.
Upton, M. - s2133.
Urvoy, Y. - s1917.
Usman, S., and Lakkundi, H. H. - s1487.
Usman, S., et al. - s1717.

Valera, L. V., et al - s2825.
Valerio, F. - s2210.
Valmayor, R. V. - s865.
Vamadevan, V. K., and Dastane, N. G. - s314.
Vámos, R. - s317.
Van Wersch, H. J. - s2611.
Vardabasso, A., et al. - s2569.
Varisai Muhammad, S., et al. - s1294.
Varley, J. A. - s2307.
Varma, A., and De, S. K. - s1209.
Vásquez Peña, H. - s2527, s2528.
Vasudeva, N. - s1997.
Vaz, J. Trancoso. - s571, s1272.
Vázquez, R. M. - s438.
Vázquez de Ramallo, N. E. - s1127.
Veen, J. J. - s1222.
Veen, K. H. - s1456.
Veen, R. van der. - s1287.
Vega, M. R. - s1780.
Vega, M. R., and Punzalan, F. L. - s2455.
Vega, M. R., et al. - s1731.
Vega Ortega, N. - s1130.
Velasco, I. A. R. - s768.
Venkataram, J. V., and Ramanna, R. - s1713.
Venkataramaiah, G. H., and D'Souza, G. I. - s2006.
Venkataratnam, L. - s1451.
Vera, L. - s678.
Verdier, J.-M., et al. - s2136.
Verhaar, G. - s2540.
Verhaar, G., and Weurman, C. - s724.
Verlière, G. - s1992.
Verma, M. L. - s2417.
Verma, M. M., and Singh, A. - s2440.
Vermeulen, H. - s1286.
Vicente-Chandler, J., et al. - s2003, s2211, s2738.
Vidal, P., and Bonnet, P. - s659.
Vignolles, M. - s709.
Villamil, J. J. - s675.
Villanueva, B. M. - s2625.
Villanueva, P. S. - s2368.
Villemain, G. - s350.
Villier, E. A. de. - s2813.
Vincent, J. C. - s570, s1503.
Vincente-Chandler, J., et al. - s1278, s1279.
Vine, B. H. - s819.
Vine, H. - s263.
Vink, A. P. A. - s957.
Vir, D. - s1928.
Vishveshwara, S. - s1507.
Vishwambharan, P. R. - s280.
Vollmer, F.-J. - s2630.

Vos, A. de. - s2115.
Vos, N. M. de. - s1946.
Vries, C. A. de. - s1668.
Vries, E. de. - s1422, s2607.
Vuong Huu Haï, and Rabarijoelja, P. - s1259.
Vyahalkar, G. R., and Patwardhan, G. K. - s158.

Waddel, E. W., and Krinks, P. A. - s1669.
Waidyanatha, U. P. de S. - s1377.
Waite, B. H. and Diaz, F. - s1005.
Walker, B. - s195, s1877.
Walker, B. and Scott, G. D. - s2590.
Walker, B. A. - s375.
Walker, G. T. - s1026.
Walker, J. T. - s358.
Wall, D. - s2118.
Waller, P. P., and Hofmeier, R. - s1416.
Walton, P. D. - s329.
Wandt, R. H., and Silva, T. Pereira da. - s1298.
Wanduragala, M. - s641.
Wang, C. H., et al. - s1215.
Wanyonyi, J. J. M., and Ochieng, E. A. - s1285.
Wanyonyi, J. J. M., and Waweru, W. - s2217.
Ward, H. K. - s1402, s2270.
Ward, J., and Osborne, R. - s901.
Wardle, G. J. F. - s885.
Wastie, R. L. - s1832.
Watabe, T., and Kawaguchi, K. - s987.
Watts, E. R. - s2361.
Webb, B. D. - s554.
Weber, C. R. - s576.
Wee, Y. C., and Ng, J. C. - s403.
Weeraratna, C. S. - s2726.
Weir, C. C. - s2281.
Weir, C. C., and Davidson, J. G. - s372.
Weir, G. M. - s1532.
Wells, B. R., and Sims, J. L. - s1730.
Welsch, D. E. - s1727.
Werblow, U - s2113.
Werner, E. - s454, s2604.
Werner, W. - s2152.
Wernstedt, F. L., and Spencer, J. E. - s2147.
Wesseling, J. - s2379.
Weststeyn, G. - s68, s557.
Wet, D. J. de, and Engelbrecht, G. - s2677.
Wharton, C. R. - s2660.
Whellan, J. A. - s887.
White, R. E., and Haydock, K. P. - s851.
Whitehead, C. - s1361.
Whiteman, P. C. - s852, s2773.
Whyte, R. O. - s935, s1662.
Whyte, R. O., and Mathur, M. L. - s701.
Wiche, P. O. - s416, s1248.
Wickremasinghe, R. L. - s2092.
Wilken, G. C. - s2158.
Will, A. G. K. - s2576.
Willet, J. R. - s534.
Williams, C. N., et al. - s1447.
Williams, J. R. - s432.
Williams, M. A. J. - s744.
Williams, T. T., et al. - s2370.
Williamson, A. J. P. - s1033.
Williamson, A. P. - s1735.
Willigen, P. - s1074.
Willson, K. C., and Choudhury, R. - s1615, s2340.
Wilson, B. W. - s1454.
Wilson, F. A. - s2401.
Wilson, J. A. - s1951.
Wilson, J. H. - s1483.
Winkler, E. - s2492.
Wirth, E. - s1684.
Wit, C. T. de. - s2362.
Wokes, F. - s286.
Wolfenbarger, D. A., and Lowry, W. L. - s2252.
Wollman, N. - s1183.
Wollner, H. - s846.
Wolstenholme, B. N. - s136, s1814.
Wong, I. F. T. - s741.
Wood, G. A. R. - s1742.
Wood, I. M. W. - s1523.
Wood, R. A. - s884.
Wootton, A. E. - s1753.
Wootton, A. E., et al. - s83.
Wratten, F. T., and Faulkner, M. D. - s542.
Wren, S. - s409.
Wright, B. C. - s2407.
Wright, D. S. C. - s1855.
Wrigley, G. - s490, s2730.
Wutoh, J. G., et al. - s1071.
Wybou, A., and Hammann, I. - s2036.

Xabregas, J. - s580.

Yager, Th. - s1680.
Yamada, S. - s1935.
Yamada, S., and Tanaka, H. - s2509.
Yamasaki, S., and Kawamura, A. -

s1566.
Yamasaki, T. - s543.
Yambao, A. N., et al. - s777.
Yano, T. - s922.
Yao, A. Y. M. - s1922.
Yassemides, P. M., and Papachristodoulou, S. - s378.
Yasu, M. - s2439.
Yesoda Raj, A. - s2195.
Young, J. - s1101.
Yuongil Lim. - s2556.
Zahran, M. K., et al. - s2485.
Zeid, M., et al. - s1054.
Zende, G. K. - s2546.
Zentmeyer, G. A. - s1006.
Zeven, A. C. - s1530.
Zink, E., and Camargo, L. de Souza. - s1628.
Zuccardi, R. B., et al. - s963.
Zuckermann, B. - s211.
Zwankhuizen, M. T. - s955.

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus esculentus - s190.
Acacia decurrens - s2350.
Acaricides
kelthane, chlorobenzilate, peach, Brazil - s1076.
kelthane, tea, India - s1378.
morestan, tea, India - s2397.
Aelanthus gamwelliae - s2770.
Aerva javanica - s2783.
Aesculus hypocastaneum - s857, s1331.
Afforestation
sand dunes, India - s1437.
Agave fourcroydes - s2040 ; *A. sisalana* - s366/368, s595, s596, s1320, s1555, s1789.
Agricultural aspects
animal husbandry, statistics, Algeria - s2375.
Agricultural botany
various crops, textbook, Lat. America - s2619.
Agricultural credit
co-operatives, training programme, Africa S. Sahara - s468.
development, Rhodesia - s669.
programme, farming/administration, Botswana - s478.
socio-economic situation, rural population, Burma - s450.
Agricultural development
case study, cocunut-cattle projects, Tanzania - s237.
conference, banana industry, land use, social aspects, W. Indies, s213.
conference, land settlement, credit, marketing, food processing, W. Indies - s212.
co-operatives, Africa - s220.
data, growth, inputs, Philippines - s1155.
evaluation, E. Africa - s221.
improvement, Pakistan - s458.
improvement, Somalia - s458.
infrastructure, local planning, India - s2618.
irrigation, co-operatives, Madagascar - s1888.

irrigation, multipurpose project, Thailand - s1887.
land reform, co-operatives, Pakistan - s3.
poultry, cotton, prospects, Zambia - s2856.
production/trade, Ecuador - s216.
production/trade, Puerto Rico - s214.
projects, network analysis - s219.
smallholding, co-operative villages, production, techniques, Congo-Brazza, s456.
socio-economic situation, family organization, Turkey - s1409.
subsistence farmers, income, developing countries - s2855.
Agricultural economy
survey, organization, procedures, Indonesia - s2607.
Agricultural education and training
case studies, teaching methods, Madagascar - s926.
manpower requirements, India - s708.
planning, developing countries - s684.
training centre, Mauritania - s925.
Agricultural extension
community development, case study, India - s1656.
farm practices, information, adoption, India - s2128.
programmes, improvement, India - s685.
rural development, restitutions, problems - s2360.
structure, Kenya - s2361.
training, bibliography, developing countries - s1668.
Agricultural geography
economic systems, world survey - s2620.
Agricultural labour
employment, India - s687.
human/bullock, sample survey, various crops, India - s232.
productivity, wages/living conditions, export crops, Guatemala - s686.
Agricultural prices
trends, foodgrains/raw materials/products, India - s217.
Agricultural production
developing countries - s929.
development, Pakistan - s1918.
marketing, development plans, foreign trade, Argentina - s711.
potential, actual yield level, developing countries - s2362.
Agricultural research
CELOS centre, Surinam - s290.
Agricultural situation
trends, food production, rice imports, Far East - s2374.
various aspects, statistics, Algeria - s2376.
Agricultural strategy
planning and development, India - s936.
Agricultural structure
land use, land tenure, Africa S. Sahara - s2138.
Agricultural training
schools, bibliography, Africa - s1654.
schools, bibliography, Madagascar - s1654.
S. Africa Rep. - s1655.
Agropyron elongatum - s1790.
Algae
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, experiments, U.S.A. - s912.
Chlorella spp./*Spirulina* spp., production, developing countries - s1699.

Allium cepa - s188, s189, s1388, s2104, s2578; *A. sativum* - s188, s1627; *A.* spp. - s2345.
Amaranthus hybridus - s652.
Anacardium occidentale - s388, s613, s756, s1346, s1816, s2141, s2517, s2803.
Ananas comosus - s403/405, s2291, s2292, s2523/2525, s2815; *A. sativa* - s1589, s1826, s1827, s2058; *A.* spp. - s620.
Andropogon
cultural practices, seed yields, Nigeria - s115.
Andropogon gayanus - s115, s1792; *A. intermedium* - s1450.
Animal husbandry
cattle breeding, pasture improvement, Brazil - s665.
cattle races, environments, Zambia - s447.
dairy farming, Haiti - s1192.
diseases, control - s446.
diseases, rinder pest, control, W. Africa - s1875.
Eland Gazelle, breeding, Kenya - s449.
feedstuffs/grasses, list, toxicity, Malaysia - s448.
grazing intensities, India - s909.
grazing methods, livestock, Tanzania - s195.
milk production, development plans, India - s701.
nutrition, fodder plants, animal production, Philippines - s2112.
pasture improvement, Brazil - s663.
small stock, systems, equipment, management, feeding, diseases, S. Africa Rep. - s2592.
Sudan - s1198.
Animal products
storage, transport, Mediterranean - s1193.
Annona
artificial pollination, Cuba - s1577.
germination, growth regulatore, U.S.A. - s1343.
insect pests, aphids, control, Cuba - s383.
Annona diversifolia - s1343; *A.* spp. - s383.
Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera) - s1457.
Apple
growing, varieties, governmental role, India - s2506.
Arachis hypogaea - s65, s85/87, s330/333, s580, s727, s826/828, s1027/1029, s1290, s1291, s1518/1523, s1757/1759, s2014/2016, s2222, s2223, s2227, s2373, s2468, s2622, s2733, s2744/2746.
Areca catechu - s137, s324, s391/394, s1084, s1581, s1818.
Arecanut
breeding and selection, India - s1084.
cultural practices, intercropping, India - s393.
cultural practices, mixed cropping, India - s324.
diseases and pests, various species, India - s394.
production, area, cultural practices, India - s137.
root density, planting distance, India - s1581.
selection, breeding, research, India - s391.
storage, fumigants, India - s1818.
technology, by-products and wastes, research, India - s392.
Aromatic plants
various species, bitter barks, Madagascar - s84.
Artemisia vulgaris - s2110.
Artichoke
insect pests, *Spodoptera littoralis*, control, Cyprus - s2579.

Avena sativa - s767, s1793.
Avocado
area, cultural practices, marketing, Jamaica - s614.
climate and weather, soil, Venezuela - s866.
diseases, research, Israel - s138.
harvesting, grading, marketing, S. Africa Rep. - s1822
marketing, review, EEC countries - s395.
marketing prospects, imports, Europe - s2287.
review, Mediterranean - s396.
review, U.S.A. - s396.
soils, environment, orchard establishment, Puerto Rico - s2799.
varieties, growth, morphology, U.S.A. - s865.

Bacterial diseases
Pseudomonas solanacearium, host plants, Colombia - s1223.
Balsam-of-Peru
growing, processing, Centr. America - s1026.
Banana
area, replanting, conversion, Costa Rica - s1174.
bacterial diseases, *Erwinia* sp., symptoms, host plants, Colombia - s139.
bacterial diseases, insect vector, control, Colombia - s2290.
bacterial diseases, "Moko", control, Nicaragua - s873.
botany, genetics - s1161.
cultivars, characteristics, Puerto Rico - s1086.
cultivars, Ghana - s1085.
cultural practices, economic survey, Cyprus - s378.
cultural practices, soil covering, black polyethylene, Canary isl. - s870.
cultural practices, varieties, harvesting, Ecuador - s1823.
distribution, industrial development, Mozambique - s608.
economic survey, production, marketing, Brazil - s619.
erosion, leaching, plant nutrition, climate, Ivory Coast - s2056.
extension, varieties, India - s2814.
fungus diseases, *Collectotrichum musae*, control, Australia - s140.
fungas diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *cubense*, control, Ecuador - s1825.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium* sp. *Mycosphaerella musicola*, W. Indies - s868.
fungus diseases, *Gloeosporium musarum*, control, France - s2810.
fungus diseases, *Gloeosporium musarum*, control, Guadeloupe - s2810
fungus diseases, *Gloeosporium musarum*, control, S. Africa Rep - s2812
fungus diseases, *Mycosphaerella musicola*, control, Costa Rica - s1585.
growing, Centr. America - s874.
growing, mechanized farms, economics, Colombia - s402.
growth, soil types, soil compaction, Guadeloupe - s867.
harvesting, packing, Australia - s871.
industry, economics, marketing, processing, improvement, Brazil - s2520.
industry, production area, marketing, Colombia - s2519.
insect pests, *Cosmopolites sordidus*, biology, control, developing countries - s142.
insect pests, *Cosmopolites sordidus*, cultural practices, Brazil - s617, s618.
insect pests, *Ligyrus bituberculatus*, control, cultural practices, Brazil - s616.
insect pests, *Nacoleia octasema*, control - s1587.
irrigation, Ecuador - s872.
nematodes, *Helicotylenchus multicinctus/Meloidogyne javanicia*, control, S. Africa Rep. - s141.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne incognita*, varieties, Philippines - s1087.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne javanica*, control, Australia - s1586.

nematodes, *Radopholus similis*, general aspects, control, S. Africa Rep. - s2813.
nematodes, *Radopholus similis*, W. Indies - s868.
nematodes, various species, plant hosts, Cuba - s615.
plant analysis, Puerto Rico - s2057.
plant distances, Puerto Rico - s2055.
plant nutrition, K, Taiwan - s2681.
plant nutrition, trace elements, plant analysis, Trinidad - s400.
production, cost survey, St. Lucia - s401.
production, Zambia - s1588.
products, marketing - s1584.
research, post-harvesting treatment, fungus diseases, *Gloeosporium musarum*, control, France - s398.
root development, soil profile, water table, Cameroon - s2808.
root development, soil profile, water table, Ivory Coast - s2808.
root development, soil profile, water table, Madagascar - s2808.
soil characteristics, crop symptoms, Cuba - s2288.
soil characteristics, nutrient availability, Cameroon - s2809.
soil characteristics/structure, organic manure, straw mulch, Ivory Coast - s2289.
storage, damage, U.S.A. - s1347.
storage, packing, physiological changes, fruit decay, Egypt - s2811.
storage, Philippines - s1824.
transpiration, irrigation requirements, research, Ecuador - s399.
varieties, Cavendish var., economics, Ecuador - s869.
weeds, control, Jamaica - s2522.
weeds, control, W. Indies - s2521.
world trade - s397.

Bambara groundnut
seed treatment, germination/nutritional value, W. Africa - s442.

Barley
breeding, male sterility, research - s2027.
fungus diseases, *Helminthosporium teres*, varietal resistance, Egypt - s2421.
fungus diseases, *Puccinia hordei*, varietal resistance, Egypt - s2422.
fungus diseases, *Ustilago hordei*, control, germination, varietal resistance, Egypt - s2420.
growing, cultural practices, Australia - s1243.
insect pests, aphids, control, Mexico - s2423.
plant nutrition, barnyard manure, yield, grain/straw ratio, Japan - s2449.

Beans
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, Brazil - s1637.
breeding, male sterility, research - s2027.
cultural practices, sowing, mechanization, Venezuela - s1150.
cultural practices, thinning, Brazil - s1151.
cultural practices, varieties, weed control, Dominican Rep. - s1639.
diseases, various species, Brazil - s1636.
fungus diseases, *Pleiochaeta setosa*, host plants, Australia - s906.
green manuring, Brazil - s1395, s1635.
growing, Ghana - s1143.
insect pests, control, Dominican Rep. - s1638.
insect pests, *Empoasca* sp., *Hercothrips phaseoli*, *Aphis rumicis*, control, Brazil - s1863.
insect pests, *Melanagromyza phaseoli*, control, Australia - s2108.
insect pests, various species, control, Philippines - s2050.
mites, various species, host plants, control, Brazil - s656.
plant nutrition, cultural methods, weed control, Australia - s1864.

plant nutrition, Mg, Dolomitic limestone, foliar application, Brazil - s2243.
plant nutrition, NPK, Brazil - s1633.
plant nutrition, NPK, green manure, Brazil - s1634, s1867.
plant nutrition, NPKS/trace elements, Brazil - s1394.
plant nutrition, organic/inorganic fertilizers, Brazil - s1391.
plant nutrition, P, Ca, Brazil - s1866.
plant nutrition, research, Brazil - s1865.
planting, double row system, yield, Venezuela - s2348.
root system, Brazil - s1396.
soil/plant analysis, plant nutrition, Mn, Australia - s183.
storage, silos, Tanzania - s2404.
yield, Colombia - s1632.

Beans, French
virus diseases, stipple streak, Australia - s441.

Beekeeping
nectar, producing plants, production, Dominican Rep. - s2595.

Bergamot
essential oil, chemical composition, Africa - s131.
essential oil, chemical composition, Corsica - s131.

Berseem
growing, planting density, Egypt - s1328.
plant nutrition, bacterial fertilizers, India - s766.
plant nutrition, P, Mo, India - s1802.
soils, Ca-deficiency, Spain - s377.

Beta vulgaris - s638, s1135, s2834.

Bibliography
agricultural fields, Bolivia - s1426.
fibres - s1058.
Upper Volta - s1163.

Biological control
Amphibolus venator, cereals, India - s34.
Amphix discoidea, cacao, Brazil - s967.
Anthonomus grandis, cotton, U.S.A. - s2251.
Apanteles taragamae, pigeon pea, India - s2272.
Aspergillus fumigatus, various crops, India - s515.
beetles, Australia - s1454.
Chrysopa carnea, cotton, U.S.A. - s2039.
Coccinellidae spp./*Chilocorus bipustulatus*, date palm, Mauritania - s1083.
Capidosoma koehleri, potato, Zambia - s2059.
Copidosoma koehleri, tobacco, Zambia - s2059.
Ctenopharingodon idellus, Pakistan - s1453.
egg parasites, cacao, Ghana - s563.
Harmonia arcuata, rice, India - s61.
Isotima javensis, sugar-cane, India - s2553.
Lysiphlebus testaceipes, annona, Cuba - s383.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, Netherlands - s1456.
Opium cereus, guava, Surinam - s1080.
parasites/predators, coconut/oil palm, Nigeria - s345.
parasites, various species, sugar-cane, Brazil - s637.
parasites, world survey - s1457.
Platygaster oryzae, rice, India - s1986.
predators, coconut, Ceylon - s1042.
Procecidochares utilis, *Eupatorium* spp., Africa, - s13.
Procecidochares utilis, *Eupatorium* spp., Asia - s13.

Pyemotes ventricosus, coconut, India - s1537.
research, cotton, U.S.A. - s1464.
research, Mauritania - s2804.
snakes, owls, rice, Colombia - s1982.
sterility method, sugar-cane, Indonesia - s1609.
Trichoderma lignorum, sugar-cane, S. Africa Rep. - s886, s1845.
Trichogramma spp., cotton, Peru - s2250.
Trichogramma spp., sugar-cane, India - s2552.
Trichogramma spp., sugar-cane, W. Indies - s2330.
various animals, rodents, Japan - s2398.
various crops, review, Madagascar - s2653.
various insects/micro-organisms, sub-tropical fruittrees, Japan - s2505.
various predators, rice, India - s60.
virus, jute, Pakistan - s1785.
viruses, cotton, U.S.A. - s2038.

Biological research
agricultural production, developing countries - s1699.

Bitter bush
growth, climate, sheep grazing, S. Africa Rep. - s113.

Bixa orellana - s2111.

Black gram
growth regulators, India - s655.

Borassus flabelliformis - s173.

Brachiaria brizanthe - s2261; *B. decumbens* - s111.

Brassica campestris - s440; *B. juncea* - s193; *B. nigra* - s2586; *B. oleracea* - s1629; *B. oleracea* var. *gongylodes* - s1144; *B. rapa* - s2847; *B.* spp. - s436, s1628, s1760, s2580.

Buffel grass
growth, Australia - s1560.

Bulrush millet
growing, cultural practices, India - s1716.
industry, Rhodesia - s2187.
seed production, India - s1715.

By-products and wastes
coffee/banana, protein production, Costa Rica - s523.

Cabbage
seed storage, germination, Brazil - s1628.

Cacao
botany, industry, economic importance - s2863.
breeding and selection, Costa Rica - s1002.
breeding and selection, yield, Samoa, U.S. - s63.
by-products/wastes, pod husks, plant nutrition, Ghana - s66.
clones, resistance tests, U.S.A. - s1006.
cultural practices, budding, São Tomé - s323.
cultural practices, shade crop, Brazil - s616, s617, s618.
cultural practices, shading, India - s324.
disorders, cherelle wilting, research, Ghana - s1502.
drying, Ivory Coast - s1991.
flowering, pollen viability, clones, Cuba - s556.
fungus diseases, black pod-rot, control, Brazil - s1267.
fungus diseases, *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, resistance, biochemistry, Venezuela - s2208.
fungus diseases, *Monilia roreri*, review, Lat. America - s562.

fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora* - s1005.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, clones, resistance, Nigeria - s68
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, control - s1993.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, control, Brazil - s967.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, control, Cameroon - s1742.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, control, São Tomé - s323.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, Nigeria - s808.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, resistance Nigeria - s557.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, resistance, yield, Ghana - s561.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, U.S.A. - s1006.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora/Ceratocystis fimbriata* resistance, Costa Rica - s1740.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora* spp., control, Costa Rica - s325.
fungus diseases, various species, resistance, quarantine - s1741.
growing, development projects, Colombia - s803.
growing, economics, marketing, Venezuela - s1009.
growth, germination, insecticides effect, Brazil - s321.
growth, relative air humidity, Trinidad - s1263.
harvesting, Nw Guinea - s64.
insect pests, *Acrocercops cramerella/Helopeltis* spp., control, Indonesia - s1736.
insect pests, *Bathycoelia thalassina*, biological control, Ghana - s69.
insect pests, *Bathycoelia thalassina*, host plants, Ghana - s809.
insect pests, caterpillars, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s1008.
insect pests, *Cosmopolites sordidus*, Brazil - s1743.
insect pests, *Distantiella theobroma*, control, Ghana - s72.
insect pests, *Distantiella theobroma*, experiments, Ghana - s73.
insect pests, *Distantiella theobroma*, research, Ghana, s71.
insect pests, *Gargara lullae/G. chichonnettae*, biology, Centr. Afr. Rep. - s658.
insect pests, leaf-cutting ants, control, Trinidad - s1458.
insect pests, leaf eating species, control, Brazil - s326.
insect pests, *Mesohomotoma tessmanni*, Ghana - s806.
insect pests, mirids, various species, biological control, Ghana - s563.
insect pests, *Pseudococcoides njalensis*, control, Ghana - s560.
insect pests, *Pseudococcoides devastans*, control, Ghana - s70.
insect pests, *Terastia meticulosalis*, control, Brazil - s1004.
insect pests, various species, Brazil - s1007.
insect pests, various species, control, biology, Brazil - s725.
insect pests, various species, control, Ghana - s810.
insect pests, various species, world survey - s2733.
intercropping, coconut, Philippines - s2022.
marketing, customs - s1990.
physiological disorders, insecticides, Brazil - s1264.
plant nutrition, major/trace elements, toxicity, Ghana - s67.
plant nutrition, NPK, plant analysis, Ivory Coast - s1992.
plant nutrition, P, Costa Rica - s1501.
plant nutrition, plant analysis, leaf/bark - s1663.
plant nutrition, trace elements - s1266.
plantation farming, renovation programmes, Brazil - s558.
planting improvement, pest control, Ivory Coast - s1499.
pollination, insecticide effect, Brazil - s1737.
pollination, vector, *Forcipomya* spp., insecticide effect, Indonesia - s1736.
processing, box fermentation, Nw Guinea - s565.
processing, developing countries - s1180.
processing, drying, Cameroon - s1503.

processing, economics, Ghana - s1010.
processing, fermentation, Trinidad - s322, s1268.
processing, mechanical drying, Brazil - s327.
processing, tray/box fermentation, Solomon isl. - s74.
production, consumption, world survey - s1735.
production, marketing, Ecuador - s726.
production, prices, export, world survey - s1989.
production, processing, marketing, Eq. Guinea - s564.
production, trade, consumption, prices - s1995.
production, world survey - s62.
propagation, budding, Tanzania - s2209.
propagation, Madagascar - s804.
renovation, landownership, social conditions, Brazil - s558.
replanting programme, Brazil, s1003.
seed production, pollination - s1739.
seed storage, transport - s805.
shade trees, nurseries, Brazil - s1004.
shade, Trinidad - s1265.
soil moisture, growth/flowering, Trinidad - s1262.
soil suction, aeration, research, Costa Rica - s1738.
storage pest, *Cadra cautella*, control, Ghana - s1500.
storage pest, *Ephestia elutella*, control, Netherlands - s65.
varieties, plant nutrition, K, Ghana - s807.
virus/fungus diseases, infection research, Ghana - s559.
Cajanus cajan - s2269; *C. indicus* - s856.
Camellia sinensis - s106, s179/182, s430, s431, s641/645, s892/895, s1136, s1137, s1374/1379, s1612/1616, s1995, s2085/2092, s2336/2342, s2397, s2556/2565, s2639, s2835/2843.
Cannabis sativa - s591.
Capsicum spp. - s1400, s2349, s2585, s2850.
Cardamom
fungus diseases, *Cercospora zingiberi*, India - s907.
Carica papaya - s1582, s1583, s1821, s2054, s2805/2807.
Carrots
plant nutrition, NPK, Brazil - s1626.
Carthamus tinctorius - s1245, s1296, s2473.
Carya illinoinensis - s136, s2802; *C. pecan* - s1579, s1814, s1815.
Cashew
botany, economy, production, processing, research, Madagascar - s1816.
growing, marketing, Mozambique - s756.
insect pests, research, review, Italy - s388.
insect pests, research, review, Tanzania - s388.
marketing, trade, processing - s2141.
processing, roasting, coating, salting, packing, India - s2803.
production, marketing, world survey - s1346.
production, processing, trade - s2517.
research, germination, temperature, Italy - s613.
Cassava
by-products, board - s1591.
cultural practices, plant nutrition, varieties, Tanzania - s408.
growing, cultural practices, Malaysia - s1092.
imports, feedstuffs, prospects, European Common Market - s2296.
male sterility, research, India - s2060.
marketing, products, trade, E.E.C.-countries - s2140.

production, foreign trade, world survey - s625.
production, marketing, processing, research, Ivory Coast - s407.
products, flour, processing, Uganda - s1351.
products, market, quality, Asia - s2297.
products, market, quality, Europe - s2297.
starch, bread making, nutritional value, Puerto Rico - s2298.
varieties, *Manihot handroana*, Brazil - s1352.
Cassia tora - s275.
Castor bean
cultural practices, yield, seed, oil, India - s334.
hybrids, India - s829.
insect pests, *Empoasca flavescens*, resistance, breeding and selection, India - s88.
irradiation, mutant, agronomic characteristics, yield, cultural practices, India - s2749.
production, environments, cultural practices, Brazil - s578.
Cattle
beef industry, marketing system, transport economics, W. Africa - s197.
feeding, Tanzania - s1877.
feedstuffs, replacement, nutritional value, Rhodesia - s1402.
fodder reserve, Nigeria - s1876.
management, Congo-Brazza - s2113.
Cauliflower
selection, curd formation, Ghana - s1629.
yield, irrigation, plant density, plant nutrition, Pakistan - s2580.
Cedrela toona - s1745.
Cenchrus ciliaris - s1063, s1560.
Centrosema pubescens - s2045.
Cereals
cultural practices, relay cropping, yield, India - s35.
extension, yields, India - s2662.
fermented meal, processing, pilot plant, marketing profitability, Nigeria - s2406.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium graminearum*, inoculation tests, Australia - s2663.
grading, India - s1700.
growing, soil density, Czechoslovakia - s759.
growth regulators, CCC, Germany - s1943.
high-yielding varieties, development planning, revision, S. Asia - s2636.
insect pests, *Hysteroneura setariae*, control, India - s36.
peasant farming, transport, India - s1237.
pests, *Quelea quelea lathamii*, control, Mozambique - s1474.
processing, drying, costs, U.S.A. - s2405.
processing, equipment, Senegal - s1217.
production, farmers' income, purchasing power, India - s2355.
production, high-yielding varieties, fertilizers use, pest control, Pakistan - s760.
production, irrigation, fertilizers use, Iraq - s762.
production, labour productivity, India - s758.
production, profitability, extension, infrastructure, S. Asia - s2403.
production, profitability, extension, infrastructure, S.E. Asia - s2403.
production, trade, world survey - s1236, s2661.
production, varieties, India - s2175.
research, Mexico - s1705.
research, salinity, tolerance, Pakistan - s301.
seed treatment, germination, W. Africa - s442.
storage, Argentina - s973.

storage, India - s761.
storage, indoor structures, India - s293.
storage pests, various species, control, India - s34.
varieties, achievements, smallholders, India - s2408.
varieties, plant nutrition, economy, India - s1473.
weed control, aerial application - s2655.
weeds, control - s2396.
weeds, control, Australia - s2664.
weeds, *Selanum elaeagnifolium*, control, India - s304.
weeds, *Striga* spp., control, Nigeria - s2174.
yields, varieties, economics, India - s1704.

Chestnut
irrigation, N-leaching, U.S.S.R. - s857.
soil, humus - s1331.

Chloris
environments, plant nutrition, Australia - s602.

Chloris gayana - s112, s602, s2773.
Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium - s194, s1872, s1873, s2851; *Ch. coccineum* - s660
Chrysocoma tenuifolia - s113.

Cinchona
plant nutrition, NPK, yields, quinine content, Guinea - s659.

Cinchona ledgeriana - s659.

Citrus
climate, yield, U.S.S.R. - s2051.
cultural practices, air-layering, Philippines - s2589.
cultural practices, bud grafting, Brazil - s609.
cultural practices, grafting, Trinidad - s610.
cultural practices, harvesting, mechanization, U.S.A. - s379.
cultural practices, thinning, yield, S. Africa Rep. - s1568.
cultural practices, windbreaks, S. Africa Rep. - s380.
distribution, industrial development, Mozambique - s608.
evapotranspiration, deep drainage, irrigation, Israel - s1808.
fungus diseases, *Corticium areolatum*, control, Trinidad - s1571.
fungus diseases, *Elsinoe australis*, control, Brazil - s1575.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora parasitica/Ph. citrophthora*, Chile - s861.
growth, soil moisture, plant nutrition, Japan - s1566.
growth, toxic substances, Israel - s2278.
growth regulators, U.S.A. - s1573.
industry, growing, general, Caribbean area - s129.
industry, growing, general, U.S.A. - s129.
industry, production, marketing, processing, Israel - s2795.
insect pests, *Anastrepha ludens*, trapping, Mexico - s2285.
insect pests, control, Australia - s381.
insect pests, control, India - s381.
insect pests, control, S. Africa Rep. - s381.
insect pests, control, U.S.A. - s381.
insect pests, leaf-cutting ants, control, Trinidad - s1458.
insect pests/mites, control, Australia - s2794.
insect pests, parasites, predators, list, Nigeria - s128.
insect pests, research, S. Africa Rep. - s1807.
insect pests, various species, world survey - s2733.
leaf/soil analyses, Zn deficiency, India - s124.
lime oil, processing prospects, Gambia - s2818.
mites, *Brevipalpus lewisi*, U.S.A. - s1572.

mutation, cultivars, Japan - s2507.
nematodes, *Radopholus similis*, general aspects, control, S. Africa Rep. - s2813.
nurseries, weed control, Brazil - s2279, s2280.
pests, various pests, control, review - s2793.
production, quality, Colombia - s125.
propagation, budding, Venezuela - s612.
physiological disorders, fruit dropping, Australia - s860.
plant nutrition, Cu, S. Africa Rep. - s1332.
plant nutrition, Fe, Israel - s1567.
plant nutrition, K, plant analysis, yield, fruit quality, Trinidad - s2281.
plant nutrition, K, symptoms, S. Africa Rep. - s2282.
plant nutrition, P, flowering, fruit set, Egypt - s2791.
plant nutrition, P, U.S.A. - s1806.
pollination, yield, Mexico - s1334.
production, development, prospects, Lebanon - s2276.
production, marketing, Mozambique - s859.
production, S. Africa Rep. - s1333.
rootstocks, cultural practices, irrigation, weed control, Australia - s2053.
rootstocks, oranges, Egypt - s1805.
rootstocks, oranges, soils, Egypt - s1804.
rootstocks, Shamouti orange var., Israel - s1574.
seed treatment, captan, germination, Pakistan - s2790.
skin colouring, degreening rooms, Australia - s1569.
sowing, root system, Brazil - s2277.
storage disease, mould, control, Australia - s1570.
temperature, plant nutrition, NP, cultural practices, Australia - s2052.
varieties, fruit characteristics, juice composition, soil, Egypt - s2788.
varieties, germination, fruit maturity, seed treatment, root stock production, Egypt - s2789.
varieties, morphology, cultural practices, Colombia - s125.
virus diseases, impietratura disease, Israel - s611.
virus diseases, symptoms, control, Lebanon - s2283.
virus diseases, symptoms, Italy - s2508.
virus diseases, symptoms, Japan - s2509.
virus diseases, tristeza, vector *Aphis citricidus*, Guyana - s126.
weeds, *Stenotaplioum secundatum*, control, Jamaica - s2510.
Citrus aurantifolia - s1341, s1342; *C. bergamia* - s131; *C. decumana* - s1338/1340; *C. decumana* × *nobilis* - s1337; *C. medica* - s1567, s1810, s1811; *C. nobilis* - s1335; *C. sinensis* - s127, s130, s862, s1077/1079, s1334, s1335, s1568, s1575, s1576, s1809; *C.* spp. s608, s609, s859/861, s1332/1334, s1458, s1566, s1569/1574, s1804/1808, s2051/2053, s2276/s2283, s2285, s2507/2513, s2733, s2787/2798, s2813, s2818.

Climate

agricultural planning, Israel - s1203.
agrometeorology, review, Uganda - s492.
arid/semi-arid, soil erosion, cultural practices, India - s733.
classification, Surinam - s1920.
computer programme, Penman's formula, evaluation, Uganda - s495.
dew, review, arid/semi-arid areas - s494.
evapotranspiration, estimation, humid region, U.S.A. - s493.
evapotranspiration, geography, Mainland China - s1922.
evapotranspiration, Mozambique - s732.
potential evaporation, survey, developing countries - s495.
rainfall, analyses, development plans, Centr.Afr.Rep. - s496.
soil, Mexico - s1202.

survey, ecology, crop production, symposium - s1670.
Climate and weather
hydrology, irrigation, Asia - s1172.
Singapore - s1201.
Clover
growth regulators, U.S.A. - s1803.
Coconut
by-products, coir, processing, marketing, India - s1533.
by-products, coir dust, processing, - s1534.
by-products, coir pith, processing, India - s597.
by-products, paring meal, use, Philippines - s2518.
cultural practices, maturity, processing - s350.
cultural practices, seedlings, field establishment, leaf analysis, Papua/Nw. Guinea terr. - s587.
damage, lightning, Nw Guinea, Austr. - s2023.
diseases, new specie, Philippines - s1771.
disorders, broken leaf, review, Surinam - s351.
fermentation, *Acetobacter xylinum*, Philippines - s1819.
fermentation, pH, *Acetobacter xylinum*, Philippines - s1820.
fungus diseases, *Anthostomella cylindrospora*, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s1040.
fungus diseases, *Anthostomella* spp., Malaysia - s1041.
fungus diseases, *Anthostomella* spp., Nw Caledonia - s1041.
fungus diseases, *Anthostomella* spp., Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s1041.
fungus diseases, lethal bole rot, symptoms, control, Kenya - s92.
fungus diseases, lethal bole rot, symptoms, control, Tanzania - s92.
fungus diseases, *Pestalozzia palmarum*, control, Cambodia - s352.
growing, ecology, costs, Peru - s586.
growing, production, Philippines - s1043.
growth, cultivars, Solomon isl. - s1036.
hybrids, morphology, nut/copra characters, India - s91.
industry, research, Philippines - s93.
insect pests, list, control, Nigeria - s345.
insect pests, *Nephantis serinopa*, control, Ceylon - s1042.
insect pests, *Nephantis serinopa*, control, India - s1537.
insect pests, *Oryctes rhinoceros*, life cycle, control - s2235.
insect pests, *Stephanitis typicus*, India - s1302.
insect pests, various species, W. Africa - s832.
insect pests, various species, world survey - s2733.
intercropping, cacao, Philippines - s2022.
intercropping, pastures, Ceylon - s1039.
irrigation, India - s1301.
leaf growth, yield, characteristics, Jamaica - s2752.
mites, *Aceria guerreronis*, distribution, damage, Venezuela - s2234.
nematodes, poisoning, Trinidad - s1772.
nematodes, *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* - s1536.
nematodes, *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus*, transmission vector, *Rhynchophorus palmarum*, Trinidad/Tobago - s2478.
origin, distribution - s2021.
plant morphology, leaf spiralling, yield, India - s1299.
plant nutrition, plant analysis, India - s1770.
plant nutrition, application methods, Ceylon - s1038.
plant nutrition, trace elements, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s348, s1300.
production, area, India - s1769.
production, breeding and selection, Solomon isl. - s1044.

production, physiological disorders, foreign trade, Philippines - s346.
production, products, trade, world suvey - s1768.
production, protection, processing, research, world survey - s1773.
research, germination, growth, Solomon isl. - s347.
soil survey, Malaysia - s349.
soil types, lateritic gravel, fertility, Ceylon - s1037.
soil types, plant analysis, India - s833.
soil types, plant nutrition, NPKMgNa, plant analysis, Jamaica - s2753.
tree-poisoning, Trinidad - s2233.
varieties, selection, planting material, Philippines - s90.
virus vector, *Stephanitis typicus* - s1767.
weed competition, control, economic aspects, Jamaica - s2756.
weeding, weed control, phytotoxicity, Trinidad/Tobago - s2477.
weeds, control, circle weeding, Jamaica - s2476.
weeds, control, Jamaica - s2231, s2755.
weeds, control, Trinidad - s1535, s2232.
weeds, grasses, control, Ivory Coast - s2754.

Cocos nucifera - s90/93, s345/352, s586, s587, s597, s832/833, s1036/1044, s1299/1302, s1533/1537, s1767/1773, s1819, s1820, s2021/2023, s2231/2235, s2476/2478, s2518, s2733, s2752/2756.

Coffea arabica - s76, s78, s80, s82, s83, s567, s568, s571, s814, s816, s821/823, s1504, s1506, s1507, s1512, s1515, s1744, s1750, s1752, s1754, s1997, s2003/2006, s2008; *C. canephora* - s567, s568, s1506; *C. liberica* - s1286; *C. robusta* - s569/571; *C.* spp. - s75, s76, s79, s81, s566, s572/575, s723, s724, s811/813, s815, s817/820, s947, s956, s995, s1011/1024, s1218, s1269/1285, s1287, s1288, s1504, s1505, s1507/1511, s1513, s1514, s1516, s1517, s1745/1749, s1751, s1753, s1891, s1892, s1994/1996, s1998/2002, s2007, s2210/2218, s2342, s2372, s2459/2466, s2639, s2738/2742.

Coffee
area, climate and weather, Venezuela - s1015.
bibliography, world survey - s1269.
breeding and selection, hybrids, *arabica* var., Brazil - s1271.
breeding and selection, India - s1506.
chemical composition, Guatemala - s1744.
chemical disorders, deficiencies, India - s1281.
chemical disorders, phytotoxicity, BHC, El Salvador - s816.
climate, physiology, Colombia - s1505.
climate, rainfall prediction, Kenya - s1996.
cultural practices, cuttings, grafting, yields, Madagascar - s569.
cultural practices, planting density, economics, Venezuela - s1020.
cultural practices, shade, Colombia - s402.
diseases, control methods, India - s1748.
diseases, protozoa, *Phytomonas leptovasorum*, Surinam - s1286.
diseases and pests, control methods - s815.
diversification, forestry, Africa - s1218.
diversification, forestry, Lat.America - s1218.
drying, Kenya - s1746, s2007.
economic importance, Kenya - s1994.
equipment, sprayers, Kenya - s1998.
experiments, aerial spraying, Kenya - s811.
fungicides, formulation, phytotoxicity, Kenya - s819.
fungus diseases, *Cercospora coffeicola*, control, El Salvador - s2215.
fungus diseases, *Cercospora coffeicola*, environmental conditions, symptoms, host plants, control, India - s2462.

fungus diseases, *Cercospora coffeicola*, control, India - s821.
fungus diseases, *Cercospora coffeicola*, India - s822, s823.
fungus diseases, coffee berry disease, control, Kenya - s573.
fungus diseases, coffee berry disease, control, Tanzania - s573.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, assessment of resistance, Kenya - s2004.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, Centr.Afr.Rep. - s2213
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, control, Kenya - s79, s2214.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, control method, Kenya, - s1998.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, research, Kenya - s572.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum/Hemileia vastatrix*, control, Kenya - s1749.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum/Hemileia vastatrix/Fusarium lateritium*, control, Tanzania - s1284.
fungus diseases, *Cylindrocarpon tenue*, control, India - s1022.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium solani* var. *minus*, India - s1021.
fungus diseases, *Hemileia vastatrix*, control, India - s817, s1023.
fungus diseases, *Hemileia vastatrix*, control, spraying, schedule, India - s2461, s2740.
fungus diseases, *Hemileia vastatrix*, resistance, India - s1283.
fungus diseases, *Phoma costarricensis*, ecology, control, Costa Rica - s2372.
fungus diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani*, control, nursery, El Salvador - s2459.
fungus diseases, *Rosellinia bunodes*, control, Guatemala - s2001.
green manuring, grasses, Kenya - s1273.
greenhouse cultivation, hormones, flowering, Netherlands - s1287.
growing, processing, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s1288.
growing, processing, pest control, Kenya - s812
growing, production, marketing, Colombia - s820.
growing, quality, diseases, Kenya - s1751.
growth, branching, India - s78.
growth regulators, cell division, India - s567.
harvesting, processing, storage, India - s1275.
harvesting, processing, yields, profitability, Puerto Rico - s2738.
harvesting, yield, quality, Puerto Rico - s1012.
industry, development, problems, area, Kenya - s81.
industry, improvement, extension service, Kenya - s575.
industry, marketing - s1891.
insect pests, *Anthorus leuconotus*, control, India - s1512.
insect pests, *Coccus viridis*, control, India - s2006.
insect pests, *Coccus viridis*, control, phytotoxicity, India - s2742.
insect pests, *Coccus viridis*, host plants, India - s2216.
insect pests, *Hypothenemus hampei*, ecology, Ethiopia - s80.
insect pests, *Tambinia verticalis*, India - s818.
insect pests, various species, control, Kenya - s574.
insect pests, various species, research, Kenya - s1509.
instant product, consumption, trade, prospects, Europe - s2466.
irrigation, evapotranspiration, costs, Indonesia - s1747.
irrigation, review, sprinkling, yield, profitability, India - s2739.
leaf growth, research, India - s1997.
marketing, consumption, production, India - s1513.
marketing, products, Africa - s947.
marketing, products, Malagasy - s947.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne coffeicola*, Brazil - s1014.
nematodes, *Rotylenchus reniformis*, control, research, India - s2741.

nurseries, planting, Venezuela - s1508.
nurseries, shade, plant nutrition, fertilizer mixture, Venezuela - s995.
nurseries, studies, soil borne diseases, India - s1021.
physiological disorders, sudden death, soil compaction, Angola - s723.
plant nutrition, Mg, Puerto Rico - s1282.
plant nutrition, NPK, Angola - s1272, s2212.
plant nutrition, NPK, brown-eye-spot disease incidence, India - s823.
plant nutrition, NPK, plant analysis, Puerto Rico - s2211.
plant nutrition, NPK, Puerto Rico - s1280.
plant nutrition, organic/inorganic fertilizers, Angola - s571.
plant nutrition, plant analysis, Colombia - s77.
plant nutrition, quality, review - s2000.
processing, chemistry, derivatives, colloquium - s1892.
processing, E. Africa - s1754.
processing, fermentation, quality, Kenya - s2008.
processing, mechanized wet method - s2218.
processing, Mexico - s1517.
processing, pulping, waste water, skin separation, tower unit, Kenya - s2465.
processing, quality, Africa - s1753.
processing, sun-drying, Kenya - s83.
production, cultural practices, pest and disease control, India - s1514.
production, development, Kenya - s2217.
production, diversification programmes, Lat. America - s1011.
production, export, India - s1504.
production, policy, Brazil - s566.
production, research, processing, Centr. America - s2002.
production, research, processing, S. America - s2002.
production, trade, consumption, prices - s1995.
production, world survey - s75.
propagation, productivity, quality, Puerto Rico - s2003.
pruning, Puerto Rico - s1278.
quality, aroma, research methods - s724.
quality, Brazil - s1274.
quality, chemical composition, Brazil - s1277.
quality, processing, Ethiopia - s1515.
quality, research, Cameroon - s570.
quality determination, Kenya - s1750.
quality improvement, post-fermentation, water/Na bisulphite, India - s82.
rehabilitation, cultural practices, Cuba - s814.
rehabilitation, replanting, Puerto Rico - s1279.
research, cultural practices, growth, Kenya - s1276.
research, light/temperature, photosynthesis/transpiration - s76.
research, various aspects, review, Congo-Kinshasa - s568.
seed abnormalities, Kenya - s2463.
shade - s2210.
shade, Ivory Coast - s1516.
shade trees, India - s1745.
smallholding, Kenya - s1285.
soil chemistry, yield, India - s813.
soil microbiology, antibiotics, India - s1016.
soil microbiology, fungicides, India - s1017.
soil microbiology, growth regulators, India - s1018.
soil microbiology, nematicides, India - s1019.
soil microbiology, varieties, root systems, India - s1024.

soil types, fertility, Brazil - s1270.
stimulating properties, laboratory tests - s956.
storage, moisture content, India - s1999.
storage pests, *Alphitobius laevigatus*, India - s1511.
storage pests, *Araecerus fasciculatus*, control, hot-air treatment, Egypt - s2460.
storage pests, *Araecerus fasciculatus*, research, France - s1510.
varieties, characteristics, El Salvador - s1752.
vegetative propagation, India - s1507.
virus diseases, leaf and fruit spot, research, Nw Guinea, Austr. - s2005.
weeds, control, Tanzania - s2464.
weeds, *Sorghum halepense*, control, Brazil - s1013.

Cola
breeding, pollination, Nigeria - s2110.
insect pests, *Gargara lullae/G. chichonnettae*, biology, Centr. Afr. Rep. - s658.

Cola acuminata - s658, s2110.

Commercial institutions
marketing boards, Tanzania - s1235.

Community development
access roads, costs, benefits, Philippines - s2368.
adult education, world survey - s924.
agricultural extension, India - s1650.
agricultural improvements, land reform, Philippines - s461.
agricultural settlement, Israel - s681.
case study, Algeria - s2359.
co-operation, co-ordination, education, Philippines - s1665.
co-operatives, Guinea Rep. - s934.
co-operatives, Senegal - s934.
education, employment, conference, Kenya - s2626.
educational aspects, developing countries - s1164.
India - s1651.
land tenure, Peru - s682.
Madagascar - s1653.
Nigeria - s1652.
review, developing countries - s2124.
rural institutional situation, land tenure/reform, improvement programme, S. America - s702.
rural population, projects, analyses, India - s462.
rural population, socio-economic situation, Fiji - s683.
social aspects, self-government, survey, Philippines - s2625.
social sciences, Jamaica - s2125.
subsistence farming, socio-economic situation, survey, Thailand - s466.
training programme, women/youth/lay leadership, evaluation/recommendations, Philippines - s703.

Control measures
aerial spraying, coffee, Kenya - s811.
artificial light, sugar-cane, Cuba - s170.
baits, ants, Brazil - s971, s1227.
baits, rats, warehouses, India - s280.
barks, local trees, rice weevil, rice, Pakistan - s541.
disease assessment, economics - s966.
foliar spraying, Zn correction, rice, India - s548.
hot-water treatment, greenfruit, banana, Australia - s140.
insecticide testing kits, use, locusts - s512.
methods, pests/diseases, coffee - s815.

plant/animal health, Nicaragua - s253.
quarantine, nematodes, Africa - s714.
research, insecticidal droplets, *Plodia interpunctuella*, India - s514.
soil fumigator, nematodes, Australia - s279.
soil sterilizing, spraying, Nigeria - s11.
sterilization, insect pests - s1226.
survey, national/regional organizations, FAO policy, Asia - s252

Co-operative movement
introduction, approach, problems, Malaysia - s2862.
land settlement, structure, activities, Israel - s2615.
organization, results, failures, Madagascar - s2616.
sugar factories, supply and marketing, India - s2614.
types, problems, developing countries - s2613.
various types, study, Chile - s2617.

Co-operatives
agriculture, credit, Niger Rep. - s1406.
agriculture, Tunisia - s923, s927.
cocoa fermentaries, Solomon isl. - s2129.
credits, conference, S.E. Asia - s1895.
maize, El Salvador - s1657.

Corchorus capsularis - s593, s1552; *C.* spp. - s105, s592, s1058, s1059, s1551, s1782/1785, s2253/2256, s2487/2490, s2765/2767.

Cotton
area, production, Brazil - s1057.
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas malvacearum*, Australia - s1050.
boll anomalities, anthesis, temperature, water stress, Australia - s2245.
boll set, development, temperature, research, U.S.A. - s2024.
breeding, disease resistance, Egypt - s590.
breeding, male sterility, research - s2027.
breeding and selection, diseases, control, Peru - s944.
by-products, seed cake meal, chemical composition, Centr. America - s1203.
chemical disorders, insecticides, herbicides, U.S.A. - s1316.
cultural practices, planting systems, planting density, Australia - s1045, s1046.
cultural practices, rainfall, India - s1305.
cultural practices, yield, quality, Italy - s361.
deficiencies, Mg, Ceylon - s1048.
diseases, red leaf, research, S. Africa Rep. - s363.
diseases, various diseases, review, Africa - s2760.
diseases, various diseases, review, India - s2760.
diseases, various diseases, review, U.S.A. - s2760.
diseases and pests, mechanical control, Sudan - s1047.
evapotranspiration, Brazil - s1540.
fibre properties, Mali - s839.
field tests, seed treatment, insect control, U.S.A. - s1546.
field trials, chemical control, Mozambique - s1550.
field trials, weed control, soil conditions, Mozambique - s2482.
flowering, India - s1775.
fungus diseases, *Alternaria tenuis*, *Fusarium moniliforme*, U.S.A. - s1052.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium* wilt, Egypt - s590.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium* wilt, varieties, Brazil - s1542.
fungus diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani*, control - s364.
fungus diseases, various species, Australia - s2030.
germination/growth/flowering, seed treatment, Egypt - s1309.
grafting, interspecific crossing, India - s2239.

growing, black-soils, rain-fed, India - s99.
growing, climate, yield, Israel - s96.
growing, pests/diseases, control, Dahomey - s719.
growth stages, chilling damage, U.S.A. - s2246.
harvesting equipment, stripper machines, costs, U.S.A. - s362.
insect pests, aerial control, Iran - s1940.
insect pests, *Alabama argilacea*, control, Brazil - s1056.
insect pests, *Anthonomus grandis*, U.S.A. - s1052.
insect pests, *Anthonomus grandis*, research, U.S.A. - s2033, s2034, s2035.
insect pests, *Caliothrips helini*, control, Madagascar - s1318.
insect pests, chemical control, review, Africa - s2761.
insect pests, chemical control, review, India - s2761.
insect pests, chemical control, review, U.S.A. - s2761.
insect pests, control, research, U.S.A. - s1464.
insect pests, control, spraying, U.S.A. - s2037.
insect pests, *Diparopsis watersi/Heliothis armigera*, control, Chad - s1319.
insect pests, *Heliothis* spp., *Anthonomus grandis*, control, U.S.A. - s2036.
insect pests, *Heliothis* spp., control, Americas - s103.
insect pests, *Heliothis zea*, control, U.S.A. - s104, s365.
insect pests, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, U.S.A. - s1055.
insect pests, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, control, U.S.A. - s2251.
insect pests, *Spodoptera littoralis*, control, Egypt - s1054.
insect pests, *Spodoptera littoralis*, control, Israel - s1462.
insect pests, *Tetranychus* spp., control, U.S.A. - s2032.
insect pests, *Tetranychus urticae*, U.S.A. - s1053.
insect pests, *Thrips tabaci*, varieties, resistance, Egypt - s356.
insect pests, various species, control, Argentina - s1547.
insect pests, various species, control, cultural practices, Peru - s2250.
insect pests, various species, control, spraying schedule, Australia - s2763.
insect pests, various species, control, Sudan - s2762.
insect pests, various species, control, U.S.A. - s2252.
insect pests, various species, damage, Mexico - s2249.
insect pests, various species, world survey - s2733.
irrigation, plant nutrition, soil fertility, Uganda - s2029.
irrigation, timing, Israel - s840.
land use, crop rotation, cultural practices, Rhodesia - s2242.
mechanical harvesting, crop stage, ginning equipment, U.S.A. - s2241.
mechanization, debris removal, soil, U.S.A. - s2758.
nematodes, Egypt - s590.
pests and diseases, control, breeding, Tanzania - s1549.
pests and diseases, control, varieties, cultural practices, Uganda - s1538.
photoperiodicity, India - s1306.
physiological disorders, boll shedding, India - s97.
physiological disorders, motes, environments, Sudan - s357.
physiological disorders, leaf-reddening disorder, Egypt - s1315.
physiology - s842.
plant nutrition, B, yield, drought, Rhodesia - s2244.
plant nutrition, K, Brazil - s1544.
plant nutrition, Mg, dolomitic limestone, foliar application, Brazil - s2243.
plant nutrition, N, application methods, India - s1781.
plant nutrition, N, application time, India - s101.
plant nutrition, N, plant analysis, Sudan - s841.
plant nutrition, N, yield, Madagascar - s589.
plant nutrition, NPK, planting distances, India - s1779.

plant nutrition, plant protection, yield, India - s1543.
plant physiology, flowering, temperature, rainfall, India - s1307.
plant physiology, water requirement, soil acidity - s946.
planting date, flowering, yield, Mexico - s2240.
planting density, yield, Egypt - s1312.
production, area, climatic data, Nigeria - s95.
production, Australia - s1539.
production, breeding, cultural practices, Tanzania - s1774.
production, cultivated area, India - s37.
production, Ivory Coast - s94.
products, fibre properties, Chad - s836.
products, packing, standardization - s945.
research, Madagascar - s2236.
research, selection, Uganda - s358.
research, W. Africa - s2236.
rotation, green manuring, *Dolichos lablab,* Madagascar - s588.
seed, quality, Centr. Afr. Rep. - s1310.
seed characteristics, lint, quality, yield, Tanzania - s359.
seed oil, properties, Mozambique - s830.
seed production, S. Afr. Rep. - s360.
seed treatment, singeing, Centr. Afr. Rep. - s1311.
socio-economic survey, crop diversification, Sudan - s2479.
soil fertility, deficiencies, Ivory Coast - s1317.
sowing time, India - s1541.
sowing time, plant nutrition, N, pest control, Kenya - s1548.
sowing time, varieties, India - s838.
sowing time, varieties, yield, India - s837.
squaring, pests, *Anthonomus grandis,* control, U.S.A. - s2025.
strains, genetics, lint colour, Egypt - s355.
temperature, yield components, quality, Australia - s353.
types of estates, socio-economic characteristics, Sudan - s2481.
types of estates, survey, economy, recommendations, Sudan - s2480.
varieties, agronomic characteristics, Australia - s2759
varieties, agronomic characteristics, Egypt - s2237.
varieties, bacterial diseases, blight disease, resistance, Ceylon - s1049.
varieties, boll shedding/plant growth stimulators, India - s98.
varieties, ginning outturn, oil percentage, seed index, Pakistan - s2483.
varieties, production, insect/disease resistance, Tanzania - s100.
varieties, PRS 72, PRS 74, India - s1245.
varieties, seeds, chemical composition, Guatemala - s354.
varieties, selection, physiology, India - s1777.
varieties, 320 F/C.59-228/C.58-5, India - s1308.
varieties, yield, India - s1778.
varieties, yield, quality, India - s99.
vegetative propagation, growth regulators, indolyl-butyric acid, France - s1313.
virus diseases, leaf curl, varietal resistance, vector population, Sudan - s2247.
water requirement, Mali - s1314.
weed control, experiments, world survey - s2484.
weed control, Nigeria - s2757.
weed control, yield, Egypt - s2485.
weeds, control, Brazil - s1545.
weeds, control, research, Australia - s2031.
weeds, control, residues, U.S.A. - s2238.

weeds, control, Rhodesia - s2486.
weeds, *Cyperus rotundus*, mechanical control, Sudan - s102.
weeds, germination, experiments, Australia - s1051.
weeds, various species, control, insecticide interaction, Australia - s2248.
yield, pest control, research, Australia - s2028.
yield, pest control, soil, cultural practices, Zambia - s2026.
yield, sowing, plant nutrition, NPK, disease/pest control, India - s1776.

Cowpea
insect pests, *Bruchidae* spp., biology, losses/germination, Nigeria - s192.
insect pests, *Heterodera vigni*, India - s856.
plant nutrition, NPMo, India - s1070.
regrowth, grazing, Queensland - s2049.
seed treatment, germination/nutritional value, W.Africa - s442.
varieties, photosynthesis, daylength, morphology/development, Nigeria - s191.
virus diseases, mosaic, symptoms, host plants, Brazil - s2271.

Credit
co-operitives, organization, training, Nigeria - s1896.
efficiency, administration, Botswana - s1897.

Crop diversification
Barbados - s1678.

Crop protection
aerial spraying, pests, various crops, Iran - s1940.
cultural practices, resistance - s1448.
pest accumulation, windbreaks - s1459.
pest control, equipment, Brazil - s1463.
pest control methods - s1460.
seed treatment, methods, India - s1928.
spraying, equipment, coffee, Kenya - s1998.
spraying, ultra low volume, cotton, U.S.A. - s2037.

Crop rotation
pulses, Zambia - s1862.

Crotalaria juncea - s1553, s2257, s2491; *C. medicaginea* - s275.

Cuban royal palm
growing, processing, Cuba - s834.

Cucumber
irrigation, saline water, yield, Netherlands - s2848.

Cucumis sativus - s2848.

Cucurbit
cultural practices, diseases and pests, chemical composition. Iraq - s437.

Cucurbita maxima - s2346; *C. moschata* - s2346; *C. pepo* - s2346; *C.* spp. - s2581. s1860.

Cultural practices
catch crops, various species, Malaysia - s412.
dry farming, India - s1449.
field drains, types, U.S.A. - s508.
land reclamation, drainage, Mexico - s2158.
mulching, land reclamation, Barbados - s1450.
multiple cropping, crop rotation, Taiwan - s2157.
seed production, crop protection - s505.
shifting cultivation, Africa - s263.
shifting cultivation, settlement patterns, Brazil - s747.
shifting cultivation, study, S.E. Asia - s1890.
soil moisture conservation, India - s1436.
soil preparation, ploughshoe, Uruguay - s506.

terraces, erosion, conservation - s507.
tillage, developing countries - s2156.
tillage, India - s1446.
windbreaks, evapotranspiration, Senegal - s1234.
Curcuma
plant analysis, Indonesia - s2584.
Curcuma spp. - s2584.
Cyamopsis psoraloides - s2781; *C. tetragonoloba* - s1326, s2269.
Cymbopogon
seed irradiation, growth, oil leaf content, India - s2743.
Cymbopogon spp. - s2743.
Cynara scolymus - s2579.
Cyperus
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, India - s373.
cultural practices, shade, Brazil - s1321.
Cyperus rotundus - s1321, s2162; *C.* spp. - s373.

Dairy farming
animal diseases, Bloat, Australia - s1401.
breeding, Taiwan - s1879.
cross-breeding projects, India - s1405.
feeding, yield, Brazil - s1153.
production, management, Brazil - s520.
research, Philippines - s1916.
Rhodesia - s910.
Date palm
fungus diseases, fusariose - s1817.
insect pests, *Ommatissus binotatus libycus*, control, Iraq - s390.
insect pests, *Parlatoria blanchardi*, control, Mauritania - s1083, s2804.
insect pests, *Parlatoria blanchardi/Pseudophilus testaceus/Oryctes elegans*, Iraq - s1082.
irrigation, saline water, yield, Tunisia - s389.
pests and diseases, control, U.S.A. - s1580.
Daucus spp. - s1626.
Desmodium
nodulation, N fixation, Australia - s118.
weeds, various species, control, Tanzania - s119.
Desmodium intortum - s2782; *D.* spp. - s118, s119, s852, s1427, s2044, s2046.
Desert agriculture
irrigation, water harvesting, water utilization, Israel - s2649.
Desiccants
DNBP, PCP, paraquat, diquat, Puerto Rico - s2105.
Development
agricultural extension, Nigeria - s1647.
agricultural research, developing countries - s1886.
ecology, Rhodesia - s1646.
foreign aid, agriculture, sociology, developing countries - s2120.
foreign aid, developing countries - s2119.
land reform, production statistics, Mexico - s1900.
land reform, Taiwan - s1889.
Development planning
agricultural aspects, strategy, problems, India - s2628.
diversification, productivity, developing countries - s2854.
general concepts, developing countries - s2363.

inflation, rice situation, Indonesia - s2608.
land tenure, extension/credit/marketing/price stabilization, Africa - s485.
Lat. America - s2137.
prerequisites, high-yielding cereal varieties, S. Asia - s2636.
rural/agricultural aspects, developing countries - s706.
scheme, background, results, failures, Morocco - s2611.
study, failures, India - s2609.
study, regional differences, India - s2610.
transport, ports, export products, Senegal - s483.
transport, ports, export products, W. Africa - s483.
various aspects, Peru - s707.

Development plans
agricultural activities, industrial development, Senegal - s218.
agricultural aspects, Afghanistan - s917.
agricultural aspects, technical assistance, Morocco - s677.
agricultural irrigation, Malaysia - s1658.
agricultural problems, programming technique, Pakistan - s457.
agricultural productivity, Africa - s459.
agricultural productivity, human problems, Rhodesia - s522.
conference, Lat. America - s1904.
dam construction, irrigation, agricultural production, Iran - s256.
economy, Puerto Rico - s675.
Ghana - s919.
hydro-electric dams, agricultural exploitation, forestry/livestock, Mozambique - s691.
infrastructure, agriculture, human resources, Brazil - s678.
infrastructure, seaports, E. Africa - s689.
Iran - s915.
Jordan - s1919.
land reclamation, crop production, forestry, Andaman/Nicobar isl. - s679.
land reform, agricultural mechanization, developing countries - s676.
Mozambique - s1645.
power, dams, Mozambique - s691.
regional, Tunisia - s918.
research, rural problems, E. Africa - s243.
rice cultivation, Madagascar - s926.
technical assistance, Togo - s1644.
technical/financial assistance, programme, survey, Centr. America - s467.

Development schemes
agricultural aid, Ceylon - s916.
planning, policy, Argentina - s1173.
planning, policy, Liberia - s1173.
planning, policy, Liberia - s1173.
planning, policy, Pakistan - s1173.

Digitaria decumbens - s372, s846, s1559, s1791, s2771.
Dioscorea composita - s444; *D. floribunda* - s443, s444; *D. hispida* - s2062; *D.* spp. - s1093/1095, s1592, s2061.

Diversification
various crops, research, Kenya - s2770.

Dolichos lablab - s120, s1396, s1401, s2109.

Drainage
sub-surface - s965.
various aspects, hydrology, mathematics, Netherlands - s2379.

Echinochloa sp. - s1725.
Ecology
natural resources, savanna zones, Africa - s710.
Economic aspects
agricultural aspects, Nigeria - s1642.
agricultural development, marketing, co-operatives, W. Africa - s1415.
agricultural production, prices, Israel - s731.
agro-economic village surveys, India - s1883.
agronomic situation, labour productivity, S. Africa Rep. - s1411.
agronomic situation, rural population, S. Africa Rep. - s1410.
bibliography, Africa S. Sahara - s1893.
credit, Egypt - s1641.
crop loan system, co-operative credit, India - s1882.
demographic/socio-economic situation, Argentina - s1419.
Dominican Rep. - s1643.
economic structure, analysis method, Indonesia - s1408.
export, Africa S. Sahara - s2118.
foreign aid, types, policy, theory, developing countries - s2629.
integration, development, co-operation, Africa - s1666.
investments, agriculture, forests, industries, Swaziland - s1881.
marketing, survey, Nigeria - s2354.
planning, econometric model, inputs, developing countries - s2353.
rice production, real income, rural population, Pakistan - s1154.
rice trade, Thailand - s1166.
smallholdings, Malawi - s1907.
socio-economic situation, rural economy, Senegal - s933.
socio-economic situation, rural population, Morocco - s1418.
technology, labour patterns, Turkey - s1409.
various crops, cottage industry, Ethiopia - s2646.
Economic and social aspects
agrarian structure, Brazil - s914.
co-operatives, land reform, community development, India - s1906.
co-operatives, land reform, community development, Mainland China - s1906.
development, developing countries - s1407.
improved agricultural practices, education facilities, India - s1883.
labour, marketing, Nw Guinea, Austr. - s1669.
labour, production, Nigeria - s2133.
Economic development
agrarian reform, food production, agro-industries, Taiwan - s2365.
case-study, social aspects, Pakistan - s2364.
foreign trade, food products, Mexico - s486.
exports, interrelationship, prospects, developing countries - s2864.
land reform, achievements, case-study, Taiwan - s2867.
planning, agriculture versus industry, developing countries - s2606.
smallholders, cash cropping, Nw Guinea, Austr. - s2858.
trade, Malawi - s2601.
trends, developing countries - s2598.
Economic statistics
agricultural products, Africa - s2369.
Economic structure
crop production, problems, Dominican Rep. - s2378.
Economic survey
agricultural aspects, animal husbandry, foreign trade, Mali - s451.
agricultural aspects, food production, trade, Indonesia - s209.

agricultural aspects, Gabon - s671.
agricultural aspects, production, Argentina - s215.
agricultural aspects, Sierra Leone - s452.
agricultural aspects, structural analysis, development planning, Paraguay - s472.
agricultural aspects, structural analysis, growth rate, Tanzania - s470.
agricultural credit, Burma - s450.
agricultural development, diversification, education/extension, Uganda - s204.
agricultural development, diversification, industrialization, Uganda - s672.
agricultural development, export crops, Congo-Brazza - s456.
agricultural development, labour, industrialization, India - s241.
agricultural development programmes, animal husbandry, forestry, Ngwana - s674.
agricultural development programmes, industry, Bolivia - s208.
agricultural development, structure, industrial sectors, Iran - s201.
agricultural improvements, land reform, cereals, Korea - s255.
agricultural production, development schemes, M. East - s1421.
agricultural production, world survey - s1420.
agricultural production, foreign trade, Paraguay - s454.
agricultural production, structure, industrial sectors, prospects, Ghana - s202.
agro-economic study, land/labour relationships, Nigeria - s203.
development/agricultural plans, Venezuela - s481.
development, economic/social trends, foreign trade, Lat. America - s207.
development, employment structure, review, Mexico - s205.
development planning, population/resources/organizations, Egypt - s240.
development problems, role foreign capital, Africa/Sudan - s1422.
export policy/planning, development, agricultural production, Asia - s199.
food crops production, developing countries - s913.
food production, trade recommendations, Indonesia - s2605.
foreign trade, development plans, Philippines - s455.
geographical/agricultural aspects, Botswana - s673.
geography, population, climate, government, structure, Panama - s206.
geography, population, employment, Cyprus - s670.
geography, population, government, structure, foreign trade, agricultural development, Kuwait, s200.
growth, agricultural situation, land reform/tenure, Lat. America - s480.
growth, consumption, Africa - s1168.
growth, development, Brazil - s453.
growth, development, Israel - s258.
growth, essays, Mexico - s471.
income level, Pakistan - s1156.
input/output data, Cyprus - s378.
Israel - s1165, s1167.
physical/demographic/agronomic/socio-economic situation, rural population, Madagascar - s198.
physico-geographic/politico-geographical development, agricultural production, land reform, Syria - s211.
production, marketing, Sierra Leone - s1898.
product value, Libya - s2599.
report, Bermudas - s2602.
report, Guiana, Fr. - s2603.
report, Uruguay - s2604.
report, Zambia - s2600.
social aspects, rural population, Thailand - s1166.
social/community services, development planning, Uganda - s204.

socio-economic situation, land holdings, Philippines - s455.
structure, foreign trade, livestock, land reform, Paraquay - s454.
transport costs, economic limits, agricultural products, Angola - s469.
Economy
agricultural aspects, Seychelles - s1677.
agricultural structure, marketing, W. Africa - s2866.
development plans, diversification, education, Cameroon - s1899.
foreign trade, agricultural planning, Cambodia - s2865.
labour productivity, mechanization, Mexico - s2172.
research, socio/economic aspects, Tiv-land, Nigeria - s463.
Education and training
adults, agricultural training, development, Ghana - s2127.
adults, agricultural training, development, Nigeria - s2127.
adults, community development, world survey - s924.
agricultural course, farm administration/bookkeeping, Ivory Coast - s709.
developing countries - s1169.
land reform, Iran - s1170.
planning and development, international co-operation, Africa - s950.
school systems, agricultural science, Kenya - s2126.
Egg-plant
fungus diseases, *Ascochyta phaseolorum*, control, Brazil - s1149.
growing, soil types, review, India - s2107.
insect pests, *Aphis gossypii*, control, India - s1861.
Elaeis guineensis - s336/345, s465, s581/585, s831, s832, s1297, s1298, s1530/1532, s1762/1767, s2019, s2021, s2230, s2474, s2475, s2750, s2751, s2822.
Elephant grass
characteristics, yield, growing, Australia - s2778.
Elettaria cardamomum - s907.
Eleusine coracana - s49, s1717, s1959, s2428.
Empoasca spp. - s1933.
Ensete
fibre, food crop, processing, quality, Ethiopia - s1788.
Ensete ventricosum - s1788.
Equipment
crop drier, Malaysia - s1447.
Eragrostis
nematode resistance, S. Africa Rep. - s1795.
Eragrostis abyssinica - s2699; *E. curvula* - s1795.
Erythrina poeppigiana - s1557.
Esparto grass
production, processing, foreign trade, Tunisia - s107.
Essential oils
alkaline saline soils, India - s2009.
Artemisia vulgaris, properties, India - s2010.
growing, processing, Nigeria - s1269.
growing, production, processing - s1755.
market, world survey - s1025.
processing - s1756.
research, ecology, Africa S. Sahara - s2219.
research, ecology, India - s2219.
Eucalyptus
growing, varieties, products, Australia - s825.
ring-barking, tree-poisoning, Australia - s2588.

Eucalyptus spp. - s662, s825.
Evaporation
equipment, Ivory Coast - s1200.
Evapotranspiration
citrus, Israel - s1808.
cotton, Brazil - s1540.
determination, climate - s1921.
potential, coefficient, Senegal - s269.
Experimental design
maize, Philippines - s1958.
Extension services
organization, programmes, Lat. America - s942.

Farm buildings
storage, Ghana - s1216.
Farm economics
agricultural development, land capability classification, Malaysia - s25.
agricultural efficiency, spatial distribution, changes, trends, Brazil - s28.
agricultural practices, land use, Tanzania - s26.
collective farms, agricultural structure, Algeria - s2658.
cropping patterns, India - s754.
cropping systems, land use, Madagascar - s27.
diversification - s516.
diversification, livestock, land use, Tanzania - s519.
farm analysis, Madagascar - s1466.
farm management, co-operatives, India - s1231.
farm management, cropping patterns - s753.
farm management, India - s1230.
farm management, Pakistan - s940.
farm management Rhodesia - s750.
farm types, dairy farming, Madagascar - s2399.
farming system, Tanzania - s751.
India - s1229.
input, crop production, N. Africa - s20.
labour, W. Indies - s1692.
land use, India - s284.
large-scale farming, mechanization, food crops, cattle breeding, Solomon isl. - s755.
management, analysis, production, Brazil - s520.
management, Zambia - s1693.
market gardening, farm development, Trinidad - s752.
mechanization, Africa - s285, s1468.
mechanization, India - s1467.
mechanization, labour, Nigeria - s30.
Nigeria - s1691.
organization, management, economic results, Uruguay - s282.
output-input relationship, Japan - s1935.
peasant farming, agricultural practices, India - s24.
peasant farming, cultural practices, Tanzania - s22.
peasant farming, farm development, Jamaica - s752.
peasant farming, labour/land costs - s517.
private farms, traditional agriculture, Algeria - s2659.
research, India - s1694.
research, productivity, peasant agriculture, Rhodesia - s1937.

resources, case study, India - s23.
resources, food crops, size, labour, input/output, India - s19.
smallholders, labour use, field survey, Ghana - s2400.
smallholders, survey methods, Kenya - s2401.
smallholders, tea, Kenya - s2341.
smallholding, Tanzania - s937.
socio-economic aspects, smallholders, developing countries - s283.
subsistence agriculture, production, Zambia - s518.
survey, farm management, size, India - s21.
transport equipment, Nigeria - s29.
yield estimation, India - s1465.

Farm management
research, technical efficiency, Rhodesia - s1936.

Farming
agricultural development, Morocco - s4.
annual report, agricultural credit, marketing, Cyprus - s257.
arid/semi-arid zones, irrigation, development, Mexico - s489.
development, various aspects, Cambodia - s1197.
establishment, experiment, Sahara, Sp. - s259.
fundamentals, agricultural science, Australia - s696.
improvement, economy, diversification, Somalia - s260.
various crops, land use, area, yield, India - s1, s2.

Farming systems
fruits and vegetables, animal husbandry, fish culture, S. E. Asia - s2637.
mixed cropping - s1687.
subsistence agriculture, mixed farming, development, Nigeria - s2638.

Fats and oils
production, processing, Asia - s2013.

Feedstuffs
cluster bean meal, nutritional value, Pakistan - s2781.
legume seeds, protein efficiency ratio, toxic substances, autoclaving, Trinidad - s2268.
maize, bulrush millet, weight increase, feed efficiency, poultry, W. Pakistan - s2413.
maize, sorghum, legumes, silage, hay, S. Africa Rep. - s2677.
molasses/urea, Brazil - s640.
molasses meal, S. Africa Rep. - s639.
pelletting, nutritional value, sheep, S. Africa Rep. - s2593.
pelletting, *Trifolium subterraneum, Phaseolus atropurpureus,* Australia - s604.
pigeon pea, guar, plant nutrition, S, yield, root nodules, Nigeria - s2269.
silage, costs, Mozambique - s664.

Fertilizer placement
NPK, trace elements, foliar application, U.S.A. - s2384.

Fertilizer trials
world survey, - s1212, s1213.

Fertilizer use
application - s273.
application rates, research, Ghana - s1442.
developing countries - s1214.
economic aspects, Brazil - s1186.
economics, U.S.A. - s745.
FAO-programme, world survey - s746.
liquid compouds, technology, U.S.A. - s2385.

N, Italy - s1444.
N, soil acidity - s1681.
P, soil properties, Ghana - s1445.
research, Africa - s274.
supply, developing countries - s1185.

Fertilizers
NPK, supply/consumption/demand, use, marketing, Peru - s713.

Fibres
processing, developing countries - s1180.
synthetics, competition, prospects, developing countries - s2490.
various species, research, characteristics, uses, India - s2493.
world market, synthetic fibres, world survey - s1060.

Field crops
growing, economic importance, handbook, Ceylon - s2640.

Finger millet
cultural practices, African agriculture, Rhodesia - s49.
insect pests, *Sesamia inferens*, India - s1717.
yield, varieties, cultural practices, profitability, India - s2428.

Fish
yield, manuring, Mozambique - s1640.

Fish breeding
sea-fisheries, world survey - s941.

Fisheries
inland fisheries, Nigeria - s949.
insecticide toxicity, rice, Pakistan - s2596.
pompano, culture, U.S.A. - s2117.
ponds, metabolism, Hawaii - s1880.
ponds, research - s2142.
ponds, *Tilapia*, yield, Taiwan - s2352.
ponds, weeds, diseases - s2143.
prawn, culture, India - s2116.
research, various aspects, marketing, Chad - s668.
species, breeding, Egypt - s667.
storage, transport, Mediterranean region - s1193.
various ponds, rice fields, Indonesia - s2597.

Flax-fibre
oil, development, Colombia - s2764.

Flood land cultivation
sorghum/pearl millet, bird pests, cultural practices, Mali Rep. - s2425.

Fodders
bush species, introduction/improvement, indigenous/exotic, Israel - s109.
digestibility, estimation technique, Costa Rica - s370.
grass/legume mixture, growing, composition/yield, India - s116.
grasses, nutritional value, Malaysia - s448.
grasses/legumes, classification, Philippines - s2041.
grasses/legumes, research, developing countries - s2258.
grasses/pulses, yields, Senegal - s369.
halophytic vegetation, nutritional value, Australia - s2497.
legumes, hay-making, digestibility, research, Australia - s120.
legumes, plant distances, plant nutrition, P, mixed cropping - s2044.
Melinis minutiflora, growing, Africa - s2496.
Melinis minutiflora, growing, Brazil - s2496.
nutritional value, protein content, feeding, livestock, Pakistan - s598.

nutritional value, pruning system, India - s1327.
oat, plant nutrition, N, yields, economy, India - s1793.
oestrogenic constituents, review - s717.
Pennisetum purpureum, planting density, yields, Argentina - s2500.
production, research, Cameroon - s2260.
production under trees, Costa Rica - s1557.
rice bran, characteristics, India - s1563.
sorghum, sowing, plant nutrition, NP, yield, India - s1794.
sorghum × Sudan grass hybrids, germination, temperature, Israel - s2779.
sunhemp, nutritional value, India - s1553.
tree leaves, nutritional value, Pakistan - s1796.
tree species, foliage, fruits, palatibility, protein content, Argentina - s2501.
various species, nutritional value, Australia - s1556.

Food crops
agricultural research, cultural practices, Senegal - s484.
growth regulators, research - s1471.
indigenous species, India - s5.
nutritional value, protein, research - s2173.

Food industries
economic aspects, Ghana - s954.
economic/technical aspects, research, Ghana - s953.
import/export, preserving industry, Taiwan - s757.
marketing, by-products and wastes, Uganda - s955.

Food processing
general, by-products, Nigeria - s2131.

Food production
consumption, irrigated area, India - s233.
improvement, Madagascar - s688.
improvement, problems, developing countries - s2660.

Foodstuffs
plant, vegetables, composition, Cameroon - s524.
protein production, by-products and wastes, Costa Rica - s523.
protein supplementation, lysine, developing countries - s33.
various products, refrigerated storage, transport, Mediterranean - s1193.

Food supply
planning and development, world survey - s951.
world production, world survey - s952.

Foreign trade
agricultural product groups, Algeria - s2860.
agricultural product groups/country groups, Algeria - s2859.

Forestry
afforestation, various aspects, soil amelioration, U.S.S.R. - s1190.
cultural practices, air-layering, Philippines - s2589.
fungus diseases, *Fomes lignosis*, Congo-Kinshasa - s1874.
soil fertility, productivity, Congo-Kinshasa - s661.
various species, paper industry, processing, Mozambique - s662.

Fruits
cultural practices, economic survey, Cyprus - s378.
production, consumption, report, Ivory Coast - s700.
research, programme, improvement, environment, Madagascar - s123..
storage, transport, Mediterranean region - s1193.
subtropical species, insect pests, control, Japan - s2505.
subtropical species, insect pests, Tripolitania - s2504.
vermin pests, *Cryptomis hottentotus*, control, Rhodesia - s2785.

Fruits and nuts
general aspects, Cameroon - s2275.
growing, climate, developing countries - s1072.
growing, economics, Surinam - s1074.
growing, growth regulators - s1073.
growing, Kenya - s1191.
mites, *Tetranychus mexicanus*, Brazil - s2273.
processing, Algeria - s2145.
processing, Morocco - s2144.
production, marketing, S. Africa Rep. - s1075.
production, marketing, trade, E.E.C.-countries - s1914.
temperate species, review, India - s2274.
various species, growing, breeding, cultural practices, diseases and pests Australia - s382.
various species, sweetening properties - s1695.
Fumigants
lindane, contact/fumigant action, cacao, Ghana - s72.
various chemicals, arecanut, India - s1818.
Fungi
control, antisporulants, biochemistry, research - s2651.
Pythium/Rhizoctonia spp., Nigeria - s11.
toxin production, research, Egypt - s2392.
Fungicides
assessment of efficiency, cacao - s1993.
benlate, coffee, Kenya - s2214.
Bordeaux mixture, coffee, India - s821.
Bordeaux mixture, rubber, India - s2067.
Bordeaux mixture/antibiotics, coffee, India - s1023.
captafol, coffee, Costa Rica - s2372.
captafol, rubber, Liberia - s1594.
captafol/copper compounds, coffee, Kenya - s79, s1749.
captafol/copper compounds, coffee, Tanzania - s1284.
captafol/maneb, potato, Mexico - s2530.
carbamate compounds, rubber, Malaysia - s1831.
carbamates containing Zn and Mn, rubber, Malaysia - s1832.
copper compounds, citrus, Trinidad - s1571.
copper compounds, Nigeria - s11.
copper compounds, tomato, Brazil - s1148.
copper oxychloride/maneb/captan, tomato, Cuba - s1147.
Coprantol, grapefruit, Israel - s1340.
Cu compounds, oranges, Brazil - s1575.
Cu/captan, guava, Dominican Rep. - s2514.
cuprous oxide, cacao, Cameroon - s1742.
difolatan/orthoxide X, coffee, El Salvador - s2459.
dithane M. 45, tomato, Costa Rica - s1146.
formulation, phytotoxicity, coffee, Kenya - s819.
Kasumin, rice, Colombia - s1980.
maneb residues, tobacco, Guadeloupe - s2095.
organomercurials/organoarsenicals, rice - s2728.
PMA/Hinosan, rice - s2729.
Sulfenimide/Brestan, egg-plant, Brazil - s1149.
sulphur, rubber, Ceylon - s1097.
systemics, cotton - s364.

tetrachloroisophthalonitrile/propilene bis-ditriozinc carbamate, potato, Brazil - s1089.
thiabendazole, banana, France - s2810.
thiabendazole, banana, Guadeloupe - s2810.
thiabendazole, banana, S. Africa Rep. - s2812.
thiabendazole, citrus, Australia - s1570.
thiabendazole, 2-aminobutane, rates, oranges, Australia - s127.
thiotox, tobacco, Indonesia - s1853.
thiram, sorghum, Nigeria - s47.
various chemicals, barley, Egypt - s2420.
various chemicals, coffee, El Salvador - s2215.
various chemicals, coffee, India - s817, s1017.
various chemicals, oranges, Australia - s862.
various chemicals, rice, Ceylon - s1000.
various chemicals, seed treatment, India - s1928.
various chemicals, tobacco, Australia - s2570.
various chemicals, wheat, Egypt - s2669, s2670.
zinc/maneb/Daconil/fentin acetate, potato, Rhodesia - s1088.

Garlic
growth regulators, germination, India - s188.
plant nutrition, NPK, Brazil - s1627.
Gastrolobium spp. - s289.
Geographical survey
crop ecology, agricultural production, wild life, S. America - s2633.
economic development, agricultural aspects, Viet Nam - s695.
economic development, Argentina - s1419.
economic study, agricultural aspects, forestry, fishery, Taiwan - s693.
economy, regional structure, agricultural aspects, Cyprus - s694.
farming systems, evolution, environments/human factors, developing countries - s238.
Madagascar - s2146.
Niger Rep. - s1917.
Philippines - s2147.
Geography
agricultural statistics, Niger Rep. - s1196.
general, India - s1195.
general, Pakistan - s1195.
Ginger
nematodes, *Meloidogyne javanica/M. incognita*, control, Australia - s908.
varieties, plant material yield - s2849.
Glycine javanica - s852, s1071, s1329, s1526, s2042; *G. max* - s87, s576, s577, s1031/1033, s1292, s1293, s1525, s1729, s1761, s1803, s1862, s2017, s2018, s2224/2227, s2405, s2470, s2518, s2582, s2748; *G.* spp. - s1556, s2046.
Gossypium arboreum - s99; *G. barbadense* - s355, s357; *G. hirsutum* - s94, s97, s98, s101, s1542, s1775, s1777, s2024, s2025; *G.* spp. - s37, s95, s96, s100, s102/104, s353, s354, s356, s358/365, s559, s588, s590, s719, s836/842, s944/946, s1045/1057, s1203, s1245, s1305/1319, s1462, s1464, s1538/1541, s1543/1550, s1774, s1776, s1778, s1779, s1781, s1940, s2026/2039, s2236/2252, s2479/2486, s2639, s2692, s2733, s2757/2763.
Gramineae - s1558, s1913.
Grapefruit
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora citrophthora*, control, Israel - s1340.
growth, climate, Israel - s1338.

plant nutrition, Mn, U.S.A. - s1339.
Grapes
berry drop, control, India - s1828.
fungus diseases, *Botrysdiplodia palmarum*, damage, India - s2293.
growing, irrigation, diseases, propagation, planting, intercropping, Dominican Rep. - s2527.
growing, planting material, diseases, Dominican Rep. - s2528.
varieties, yield, cultural practices, Zambia - s2294.
weeds, control, U.S.A. - s2817.
Grasses
botany, Hawaii - s1913.
digestibility, yield, Malaysia - s448.
environments, ecology, Uganda - s371.
environments, growth, S. Africa Rep. - s113.
germination, sowing, time, depth, India - s1062.
management, standard manual, Saudi Arabia - s476.
nutritional value, Uganda - s1558.
perennial species, growth analysis, India - s110.
plant nutrition, yield, Rhodesia - s601.
seed viability, Australia - s111.
spear type, production, cellulose content, processing, Tunesia - s2492.
varieties, digestibility, intake, Australia - s112.
various species, nutritional value, Puerto Rico - s1063.
Grasslands
ecology, climate, monsoon, world survey - s1662.
Groundnut
aflatoxin content, Israel - s1520.
aflatoxin content, Tanzania - s2015.
by-products and wastes, Angola - s580.
cultural practices, mechanization, herbicides, storage, Zambia - s1757.
cultural practices, soils, plant nutrition, equipments, Tanzania - s333.
cultural practices, sowing, yield, U.S.A. - s330.
exports, Nigeria - s1028.
exports, W. Africa - s1028.
fungus diseases, *Aspergillus flavus*, India - s828.
fungus diseases, *Aspergillus flavus/A. niger*, U.S.A. - s332.
fungus diseases, *Botrytis* sp., Brazil - s1522.
fungus diseases, *Macrophomina phaseoli*, research, Senegal - s1521
fungus diseases, *Macrophomina phaseoli*, Senegal - s1759.
fungus diseases, *Pythium myriotylum*, Nigeria - s86.
insect pests, *Amsacta* sp., control, India - s2016.
insect pests, *Microtermes subhyalinus*, Nigeria - s86.
insect pests, various species, world survey - s2733.
leaf chlorophyl content, water stress, India - s2468.
nematodes, *Pratylenchus brachyurus*, fungi, relationship, U.S.A. - s332.
nutritional value, chemistry, technology, economics - s2622.
oil content, quality, U.S.A. - s330.
oil production, characteristics, heredity, oil content, Senegal - s2744.
plant density, yield, rainfall, plant nutrition, NPK, Australia - s2745.
plant nutrition, climate, Brazil - s1290, s1291.
plant nutrition, NPK, yield, Senegal - s331.
processing, by-products, export, India - s1518.
processing, equipment, Senegal - s1217.
production, prices, economic importance, Senegal - s1027.

production, trade, prices - s2222.
production, trade, quality, Nigeria - s2373.
production, trade, S. Africa Rep. - s2223.
storage pests, *Ephestia elutella*, control, Netherlands - s65.
use, by-products - s2227.
varieties, characteristics, India - s2014.
varieties, dormancy, germination, induction, irrigation, India - s85.
varieties, nutritional value, breeding, U.S.A. - s727.
varieties, Philippines - s826.
varieties, plant nutrition, PK, irrigation, India - s1519.
varieties, soil, cultural practices, weed control, Australia - s2746.
virus diseases, various species, S. Africa Rep. - s827.
virus-like diseases, shrivelling, grafting, research, France - s1758.
virus-like diseases, shrivelling, grafting, research, Senegal - s1758.
weeds, control, India - s87.
weeds, pigweed, control, Australia - s1523.
yield, cultural practices, sowing, time, Australia - s1029.

Groundwater
bore-holes, hand-drilling, Korea - s2381.

Growth regulators
CCC, wheat, Austria - s1944.
CCC, wheat, France - s1945.
CCC, wheat, Germany - s1942.
CCC, wheat, Netherlands - s1946.
CCC, wheat, United Kingdom - s1941.
foliar application, coffee, India - s1018.
herbicides, U.S.S.R. - s1698.
triiodobenzic acid, K-gibberallate, soya bean, sweet clover, lucerne, U.S.A. - s1803.

Guar
growing, fodder legume, nutritional value, India - s1326.

Guava
fungus diseases, *Fusarium solani/Macrophomina phaseoli*, India - s132, s133.
growing, varieties, environment, insect pests, fungus diseases, control, Dominican Rep. - s2514.
insect pests, *Anastrepha striata*, control, Surinam - s1080.
plant nutrition, deficiencies, plant analysis, Puerto Rico - s1344.
preservation, by-products and wastes, Pakistan - s863.

Guizotia abyssinica - s2012.

Health
developing countries - s929.

Helianthus annuus - s89, s335, s580, s1295, s1529, s2229, s2472.

Hemp
growing, by-products and wastes, ganja, Pakistan - s591.

Henequen
diseases, *Fusarium* sp., description, Cuba - s2040.

Herbicides
Allyl alcohol, tobacco, India - s186.
ametryne/simazine, sugar-cane, Brazil - s1367.
ametryne/2,4-D, sugar-cane, Brazil - s1846.
amitrole, phytotoxicity, various crops, U.S.A. - s1780.
asulum/2,4-D, sugar-cane, W. Indies - s2550.
atrazine/ametryne/prometryne/diuron, residual effects, soil types, Puerto Rico - s972

atrazine/monuron/diuron/paraquat, oil palm, Nigeria - s1531.
atrazine/propazine, sorghum, Zambia - s2185.
atrazine/simazine, residual effect, soya bean, U.S.A. - s2018.
atrazine/2,4-D, sorghum, U.S.A. - s2186.
basfapon/gramevin, rubber, Indonesia - s1833.
benefin/trifluralin, groundnut, Australia - s1523.
bromacil/terbacil, pineapple, Swaziland - s2058.
BV-201/BV-207, citrus, Brazil - s2279.
BV-207, citrus, Brazil - s2280.
C 6989, various crops - s2396.
dalapon, coconut, Ivory Coast - s2754.
dalapon/Basinex/paraquat, coffee, Brazil - s1013.
dalapon/paraquat/simazin, tea, India - s2564.
desiccants, various crops, Puerto Rico - s2105.
diuron/paraquat/dalapon, citrus, Jamaica - s2510.
fenac/atrazine, sugar-cane, Australia - s2551.
Herban-M, cotton - s2484.
HE 314 EC/propanil, rice, Italy - s318.
ioxynil/chlorthal, onions, India - s2104.
MAA, cotton, U.S.A. - s2238.
MCPA/2,4-D, wheat, India - s2672.
MCPB, rates, application time, Tanzania - s119.
monuron, cotton, U.S.A. - s1316.
MSMA/DSMA, Johnson grass, U.S.A. - s2161.
paraquat/dalapon, lucerne, Australia - s1565.
paraquat/dalapon/2,4-D, coconut, Trinidad - s1535.
paraquat/diuron/dalapon, coconut, Jamaica - s2231.
paraquat, rice, Ceylon - s2434.
paraquat, tea, Ceylon - s1377.
paraquat/2,4-D/dalapon, coconut - s2232.
picloram, *Acacia* sp., Uganda - s2393.
propanil/molinate, rice, U.S.A. - s2731.
propanil, rice, Peru - s2454.
propanil, rice, Swaziland - s2453.
selective species, rice, world survey - s794.
simazine, maize, India - s774.
soil application, inactivation, research, Puerto Rico - s2171.
substituted urea, uptake, translocation, action, fase in soil - s1934.
terbacil/EH 767/diuron, sugar-cane, toxicity, Trinidad - s2823.
triazine, aerial application, cereals/sugar-cane - s2655.
triazine/dacthal/herban, sugar-cane, Venezuela - s1130.
trifluralin/diuron, cotton, Brazil - s1545.
trifluralin/fluometuron, cotton, Egypt - s2485.
trifluralin/fluometuron, cotton, Nigeria - s2757.
2,4-D, cereals, India - s304.
2,4-D, cover crops, oil palm, Nigeria - s1766.
2,4-D, India - s1929.
2,4-D, maize, India - s2688.
2,4-D, water reservoirs, Indonesia - s2652.
2,4-D, witchweed, cereals, Nigeria - s2174.
2,4-D/atrazine, maize, U.S.A. - s1711.
2,4-D/dalapon, maize/wheat, India - s2689.
2,4-D/diuron, sugar-cane, Swaziland - s2453.
2,4-D/EPTC, Costa Rica - s968.

2,4-D/MCPA/atrazine, maize, S. Africa Rep. - s2690.
2,4-D/trifluralin, groundnut, Australia - s2746.
2,4,5-T, Eucalyptus, Australia - s2588.
various chemicals, Australia - s1930.
various chemicals, banana, Jamaica - s2522.
various chemicals, banana, W. Indies - s2521.
various chemicals, cereals, Australia - s2664.
various chemicals, coconut, Jamaica - s2755.
various chemicals, coconut, Trinidad/Tobago - s2477.
various chemicals, coffee, Tanzania - s2464.
various chemicals, cotton - s2248.
various chemicals, cotton, Mozambique - s1550, s2482.
various chemicals, cotton, Rhodesia - s2486.
various chemicals, grapes, U.S.A. - s2817.
various chemicals, linseed, Australia - s2471.
various chemicals, nutgrass, United Kingdom - s2162.
various chemicals, pastures, Queensland - s1228.
various chemicals, review, U.S.A. - s2732.
various chemicals, rice - s793, s2730.
various chemicals, rice, Ceylon - s2452.
various chemicals, rice, Philippines - s1731, s2455.
various chemicals, sugar-cane, Brazil - s1598.
various chemicals, tobacco, Australia - s2098.
various chemicals, tobacco, Italy - s281.
various chemicals, tropical crops, world survey - s490, s491.
WL-9385-D, rice, Philippines - s1732.
Heteropogon contortus - s2114.
Hevea brasiliensis - s43, s146/151, s409/415, s626/629, s1096/1102, s1354/1358, s1593/1597, s1829/1835, s1995, s2063/2070, s2111, s2299/2314, s2536/2538, s2540, s2623, s2624.
Hibiscus cannabinus - s594, s843/845, s1058, s1059, s1786, s2768/2770; *H. sabdariffa* s844, s1554, s2770.
Hordeum vulgare - s1243, s2027, s2420/2423, s2449.
Horse bean
variety Giza 2, irrigation, yield, quality, Egypt - s1330.
Horse radish
growing, propagation, yield, S. Africa Rep. - s1590.
Horticulture
economy, trade, Mediterranean region - s2102.
production, consumption, research, Italy - s2101.
production, trade, Mediterranean region - s1858.
Human nutrition
energy, protein, food plants, developing countries - s291.
fruits, vegetables, India - s1472.
nutritional education, developing countries - s292.
protein, cereals - s286.
protein food, Jamaica - s525.
vitamins, minerals, food plants - s287.

Imperata cylindrica - s1833.
Industrial crops
Ceylon - s1428.
Industrialization
training, several aspects, Asia - s2627.

training several aspects, Far East - s2627.
Insect pests
aphids, control - s1457.
Amsacta moorei, control, various crops, India - s515.
Atta cephalotes, Acromyrmex, octospinosus, control, research, Trinidad - s2169.
Atta spp., control, Brazil - s971, s1227.
Ceratitis capitata, control, Lebanon - s513.
Ceratitis capitata, Pieris brassicae, control, research - s2170.
Cryptophlebia leucotreta, citrus, research, S. Africa Rep. - s1807.
Dacus tryoni, control, research, Australia - s2168.
ecology, soils, India - s2164.
handbook, chemicals, control, U.S.A. - s510.
Laphygma frugiperda, biology, food crops, control, Argentina - s17.
Leptocorisa varicornis, host plants, India - s319.
plant resistance, breeding - s2134.
various crops, control - s18.
various species, population, dynamics, light trapping, Mexico - s2167.
Insecticidal legume
Pongamia glabra, tobacco, India - s1856.
Insecticides
aldrin, residual effects, maize, U.S.A. - s979.
azodrin, sugar-cane, Pakistan - s1607.
azodrin, toxicity, various crops - s18.
azodrin/azin phosmethyl/carbofuran, maize, U.S.A. - s2183.
azodrin/bidrin, cacao, Ghana - s810.
azodrin/UC-21149, cotton, U.S.A. - s2032.
BHC, coffee, El Salvador - s816.
BHC, cotton, Sudan - s2762.
BHC, sesame, India - s1294.
BHC/aldrin, growth effect, cacao, Brazil - s321.
BHC/diazinon, rice, Philippines - s1733.
BHC/diazinon/carbaryl, rice, Philippines - s799.
BHC/dieldrin, coffee, India - s1512.
BHC/endrin, cacao, Brazil - s326.
BHC/endrin, cereals, India - s36.
bromophos/pyrethrum/malathion, maize, S. Africa Rep. - s1709.
carbofuran/Danasit, rice, U.S.A. - s2205.
chemical properties, residual effects, crops/animals/human beings - s715.
DDD, lucerne, Australia - s2048.
DDT, banana, - s1587.
DDT, beans, Australia - s2108.
DDT, pastures, Nw Zealand - s2264.
DDT, seed treatment, rice, Australia - s59.
DDT, tea, Ceylon - s1616, s2091.
DDT, tobacco, S. Africa Rep. - s1623, s1624.
DDT/sevin, bush beans, Philippines - s2050.
dichlorvos, aerial spraying, date palm, Iraq - s390.
dichlorvos, cocoa/groundnut, Netherlands - s65.
dichlorvos, waterless spraying, rice, Pakistan - s551.
dieldrin/DDT, sweet potato, U.S.A. - s2644.
dimethoate, tobacco, S. Africa Rep. - s2844.
dimethoate/aldrin, sisal, Tanzania - s368.
dimethoate/endrin + DDT, cotton, Madagascar - s1318.
dimethoate/fenthion/formothion, various treatments, Lebanon - s513.

dimethoate/fenthion/phosphamidon, Lebanon - s513.
di-syston, cotton, U.S.A. - s1316.
di-syston, tomato, Brazil - s2347.
endosulfan/malathion, rates, sugar-cane, S. Africa Rep. - s168
endrin, jute, India - s1784.
endrin, sugar-cane, Indonesia - s1608.
endrin-bidrin mixture, cotton, Egypt - s1054.
endrin/DDT, tobacco, Australia - s2845.
endrin/DDT/parathion, cotton, Australia - s2763.
endrin/DDT/parathion, food crops, Argentina - s17.
endrin/endosulfan, jute, India - s1783.
endrin/metasystox/gusathion A, beans, Brazil - s1863.
endrin/methyl parathion, cotton, U.S.A. - s365.
Furadan/CL-47031, seed treatment, soya bean, U.S.A. - s1034.
Gardona, fruit/food crops - s1690.
Gardona, rice/tobacco - s2170.
hexamethylditin, cotton, Israel - s1462.
hydrogen phosphide, rice, India - s1001.
isobenzan/BHC/heptachlor, sugar-cane, India - s2552.
lead arsenate, cotton, Peru - s2250.
lebaycide/sevin, rates, jute, Pakistan - s105.
lindane, bacterial degradation - s1689.
lindane, mustard, India - s1760.
lindane, formulation/sevin, cocoa, Ghana - s70.
local ingredients, citrus/cocoa, Trinidad - s1458.
malathion, sugar-cane, Honduras, Br. - s2328.
malathion/dithane/BHC, rice, Thailand - s2725.
malathion/endosulphan, sugar-cane, S. Africa Rep. - s1847.
malathion ULV/EC, spraying, cotton, U.S.A. - s2037.
Malatol 50 E/ethion, cocoa, Brazil - s1004.
mirex, Brazil - s971.
mirex/aldrin, Brazil - s1227.
mirex/bromethyl gas, pastures, Brazil - s1065.
morestan, tea, India - s181.
organophosphorus compounds, cotton, Brazil - s1056.
parathion, coffee, India - s2006.
parathion, peppers, Argentina - s2585.
parathion, sorghum, Thailand - s1488.
parathion/metasystox, barley, Mexico - s2423.
parathion/Nuvacron, artichokes, Cyprus - s2579.
phosalone, various crops - s509.
phoxim, cotton, U.S.A. - s2036.
pH3-fumigants, potato, Brazil - s1090.
polyvinyl chloride, flour moth, Norway - s16.
pyrethrins, cocoa, Ghana - s1500.
pyrethrins/piperonyl butoxide, maize, S. Africa Rep. - s1956.
pyrethrum, synthetic product, advantages - s2657.
resistance of insects, research - s1461.
sevin/telodrin, maize, Mexico - s1712.
sulphur/oil-soap-washing soda, citrus, Australia - s2794.
thimet/di-syston, cotton, Egypt - s1309.
thimet/endrin/sevin, sorghum, India - s2695.
toxaphene/DDT, cotton, U.S.A. - s1464.
trithion/BHC/endrin, groundnut, India - s2016.

UC-21149, oranges, U.S.A. - s2796.
use, various crops, standard manual, S. Africa Rep. - s251.
use, various crops/products, U.S.A. - s510.
use, various crops, world survey - s381.
various chemicals, coffee, India - s2742.
various chemicals, cotton, review, Africa - s2761.
various chemicals, cotton, review, India - s2761.
various chemicals, cotton, review, U.S.A. - s2761.
various chemicale, cotton, U.S.A. - s104, s1546, s2025, s2252.
various chemicals, egg plant, India - s1861.
various chemicals, granular, sorghum, India - s1487.
various chemicals, laboratory experiments, rice, India - s796.
various chemicals, mustard, Pakistan - s2586.
various chemicals, oranges, Argentina - s1077.
various chemicals, pineapple, Brazil - s2292.
various chemicals, rates/times/application methods, cotton, Americas - s103.
various chemicals, rice, Philippines - s799.
various chemicals, sorghum, India - s2696.
various chemicals, tobacco seedbeds, phytotoxicity, Australia - s2567.
various chemicals, toxicity, temperature, Pakistan - s2394.
Zn-phosphide fumigant, rice, U.S.A. - s2722.

Institutions

rural, co-operatives, Middle East - s1697.
rural, co-operatives, N. Africa - s1697.

Ipomoea aquatica - s2344; *I. batatas* - s624, s2532/2535, s2644.

Irrigation

crop response, India - s1438.
design, agronomic criterion, Lat. America - s277.
development, India - s1451.
development, Iran - s1452.
development, power consumption, India - s2160.
development, various crops, India - s10.
drainage, Peru - s1199.
economics - s938.
Evaluation, water requirements - s1220.
influence on groundwater, India - s1221.
planning, economic aspects, Australia - s1184.
planning, research, drainage, erosion, India - s1673.
research, project design, evaluation, Pakistan - s1674.
saline water, rice, Australia - s55.
saline water, world survey - s1425.
soil profile, water-holding characteristics, coarse layers, U.S.A. - s2650.
sprinkler, coffee, Indonesia - s1747.
sprinkler type, performance - s2390.
sprinklers, systems, operation, economy - s1927.
survey, development, Africa S. Sahara - s1182.
system, rice, U.S.A. - s1728.
tubewell, developments, India - s749.
various crops, coastal regions, Mexico - s489.
water resources, Chile - s1183.
world survey - s1183.

Irrigation and drainage

efficiency, watertable, hydrological balance, research, Pakistan - s2391.

Jute
bibliography, world survey - s1058.
cultural practices, fibre yield, variety, India - s2253.
cultural practices, yield, economics, research, India - s2487.
fungus diseases, various species, control, Pakistan - s593.
germination, soil water content, water absorption, India - s2765.
insect pests, *Anomis sabulifera*, virus vector, control, Pakistan - s1785.
insect pests, Apion corchori, control, India - s1784.
insect pests, *Cosmophila sabulifera*, biology, control, Pakistan - s105.
lime application, profitability, India - s2256.
mechanization, equipments, Taiwan - s592.
natural crossing, floral morphology, plant nutrition, insect vectors, India - s2255.
pests, various species, control, India - s1783.
plant nutrition, N, compost, yield, India - s2767.
plant nutrition, N, germination, Pakistan - s1552.
plant nutrition, N, profitability, India - s2489.
plant nutrition, N, soil/foliar application, yield, India - s2766.
production, consumption, Africa - s1059.
production, economy, India - s1782.
use, by-products, Pakistan - s1551.
varieties, yield, India - s2254, s2488.

Kapok bush
growth, nutritional value, sowing methods, Australia - s2783.
Kenaf
bibliography, world survey - s1058.
growing, Ghana - s845.
growing, production, Sudan - s843.
production, consumption, Africa - s1059.
production, processing, economics, development, Kenya - s2769.
review, cultural practices, world distribution, research, processing, Ghana - s594.
uses, paper pulp, fodder, U.S.A. - s2768.
yield, silage, pulp, U.S.A. - s1786.
Kholrabi
growth regulators, indole acetic acid/gibberellic acid, India - s1144.

Labour
demographic analysis, agricultural development, Indonesia - s1414.
future man-power, rural works, underemployment, India - s2130.
planning, Pakistan - s1160.
Lactuca sativa - s1389.
Land classification
climate, Angola - s1204.
developing countries - s957.
Land development
subsistence farming, various crops, training, Togo - s2377.
Land reclamation
land use, India - s1437.
settlement, land reform, Egypt - s1686.
Land reform
agricultural development - s1648.
agricultural development, co-operative/collective farms, evaluation, India - s464.
agricultural production, Iran - s1424.
case study, legislation, improvements, India - s2612.

co-operative farming, results, politics, India - s2630.
co-operatives, Africa - s2121.
farm settlement, schemes, Nigeria - s224.
India - s1159.
peasant agriculture, India - s2358.
peasant union, politics, thesis, Venezuela - s2632.
programme, farm establishment, economy, Iran - s242.
seminar, Lat. America - s244.
settlement schemes, costs, Colombia - s226.
settlement schemes, Kenya - s225.
several aspects, evalution, improvement, Dominican Rep. - s2631.
social aspects, politics, opposition, Colombia - s2868.
social/economic aspects, conference, developing countries - s1667.
study, Philippines - s921.
Syria - s223.
tiller farmers, settlements, income, Taiwan - s222.
Tunisia - s923.

Land settlement
Ceylon - s1649.
colonization schemes, food assistance, research, Ceylon - s705.
co-operatives, adoption/Africa S. Sahara, Kubbutzim/Moshavim settlements, Israel - s236.
farming conditions, farmers, assistance, Brazil - s2634.
Japanese, crops, review, Brazil - s2123.
land reform projects, costs, Colombia - s228.
mixed farming, Morocco - s1417.
"moshav"-type, several aspects, Nigeria - s2861.
programme, economics, Ghana - s229.
rubber-settler selection, recommendations, Malaysia - s2370.
schemes, rubber, fruit crops, Malaysia - s460.

Land survey
land use, planning, Somalia - s1178.
physical/human aspects, land use, Nigeria - s1177.
planning and development, Tanzania - s1179.

Land tenure
agricultural development, Brazil - s680.
agricultural output, interrelationships - s2366.
Algeria - s2136.
classification, sugar-cane plantations, peasant polyculture, W. Indies - s227.
historic development, social aspects, Ceylon - s2367.
Malaya - s920.
Morocco - s2136.
Philippines - s921.
productivity, India - s2122.
socio-economic development, report, Chile - s482.
Sudan - s1198.
Thailand - s922.
Tunisia - s923, s2136.

Land use
agricultural aspects, Argentina - s963.
banana, replanting, Costa Rica - s1174.
Cameroon - s1441.
development, land consolidation, measures, Japan - s2635.

pattern, livestock breeding, human nutrition, India - s935.
planning, physical factors, classification, socio-economical aspects,, Guyana - s2402.
study, Malaysia - s1676.
survey, Malawi - s2149.
Lantana camara - s1454.
Leafhoppers
host plants, Cuba - s1933.
Legumes
digestibility, growth stage, Australia - s2782.
dry matter/N yields, Australia - s114.
germination, sowing depth, soil types, Australia - s2784.
green manure, nutritional value, crop rotation, developing countries - s1870.
growth regulators, gibberellic acid, indole acetic acid, India - s275.
pests, various species, control, Australia - s1868.
plant nutrition, N-fixation, India - s376.
plant nutrition, seed inoculation, *Rhizobium* strains, Madagascar - s276.
various species, growth, temperature, Australia - s852.
various species, production, nutritional value, developing countries - s1869.
virus diseases, mosaic, research, Nw Guinea, Austr. - s2045.
Lemon
growing, varieties, propagation, analysis, Guatemala - s1811.
production, juice, W. European import, Guatemala - s2798.
production, marketing, processing, economy, Guatemala - s1810.
Lettuce
breeding and selection, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s1389.
Lime
clones, Tahiti nucellar, virus resistant, Colombia - s1341.
nematodes, various species, U.S.A. - s1342.
Linseed
weeds, control, Australia - s2471.
yield, cultural practices, India - s1527.
yield, oil content, India - s1528.
Linum usitatissimum - s1527, s1528, s2471, s2764.
Locusts
control, Netherlands - s1456.
control, ultra-low-volume aerial spraying, equipment, Africa - s2656.
insecticide testing kits, United Kingdom - s512.
Nomadacris septemfasciata/Locusta migratoria migratoriodes, control, International Organizations, sugar-cane, S. Africa Rep. - s887.
research, Africa - s1910.
research, Asia - s1910.
Scistocerca gregaria, control - s511.
survey, control, FAO policy, S.E. Asia - s252.
survey, control, FAO policy, S.E. Asia - s252.
Lolium spp. - s2648.
Lucerne
cultivars, cutting, shoot number, shoot size, regrowth, Australia - s2502.
cultivars, yield, climate, Australia - s1067.
cultural practices, strip planting, spear grass, Australia - s603.
growth, morphology, Australia - s853.
growth, yield, cutting height/frequency, S. Africa Rep. - s855.
growth regulators, U.S.A. - s1803.
insect pests, *Merophyas divulsana,* control, Queensland - s2048.

insect pests, *Therioaphis maculata*, biology, control, U.S.A. - s606.
intercropping, *Panicum*, yield, protein content, India - s116.
morphology, management, Australia - s607.
N fixation, soil pH, Australia - s1069.
pellets, storage, controlled atmosphere, preservation, Israel - s2503.
plant nutrition, K/Mo, yield, quality, Mexico - s1068.
plant nutrition, P, yield, Australia - s854.
plant nutrition, PK, Israel - s1801.
production, irrigation, Australia - s122.
roots, yields, Australia - s1800.
seed production, economic aspects, Argentina - s121.
silage, micro-silos, quality, Argentina - s2643.
sowing, establishment, Australia - s2047.
sowing date, seedrate, yield, Argentina - s2642.
varieties, cultural practices, Rhodesia - s605.
weeds, *Hordeum leporinum*, *Capsella bursa-pastoris*, control, Australia - s1565.

Luffa
fungus diseases, *Synchytrium lagenariae*, India - s436.

Luffa spp. - s436.

Lycopersicon esculentum - s438, s439, s653, s654, s905, s948, s1145/1148, s1383, s1390, s1630, s1631, s1915.

Macadamia nut
climatic conditions, breeding/selection, growing, S. Africa Rep. - s2800.
cultural practices, rootstocks, S. Africa Rep. - s2801.
environments, cultural practices, yield, processing, Rhodesia - s387.
irrigation, growth, yield, Hawaii - s385.
propagation, seed germination, S. Africa Rep. - s1813.
varieties, plant nutrition, growth, yield, Hawaii - s386.

Macadamia integrifolia - s385; *M.* spp. - s386, s387, s2800, s2801; *M. ternifolia* - s1813.

Macrobrachium spp. - s2116.

Maize
amino acid content, nutants, profitability, U.S.A. - s2675.
bacterial diseases, *Erwinia carotovora*, varietal susceptibility, testing technique, Egypt - s2683.
breeding, hybrids, yield, Tanzania - s40.
breeding, lysine/tryptophan content, analysis method, Mexico - s2674.
breeding, research, yields, Kenya - s1707.
breeding, synthetic variety cross, yields, Japan - s2416.
breeding and selection, resistant varieties, insect pests, India - s770.
breeding and selection, variety Silver Mine, Mozambique - s771.
combine-harvesting, weeds, control, S. Africa Rep. - s2690.
composite varieties, hybrids, planting recommendations, India - s2673.
cultural practices, economics, Ghana - s976.
cultural practices, hybrids, yield, Kenya - s527.
cultural practices, India - s1478.
cultural practices, plant nutrition, yield, India - s299.
cultural practices, planting density, United Kingdom - s974.
cultural practices, planting density, Rhodesia - s974.
cultural practices, tied ridge, mechanization, Tanzania - s504.
cultural practices, weed/insect control, S. Africa Rep. - s528.
cultural practices, yield, S. Africa Rep. - s300.
diseases, fungus/bacterial/virus, review, India - s2182.
diseases, fungus/bacterial/virus, review, S. Africa Rep. - s2182.

diseases, fungus/bacterial/virus, review, U.S.A. - s2182.
experimental design, Philippines - s1958.
fertilizing, soil analysis, Tanzania - s1240, s1241.
fungus diseases, *Cephalosporium maydis*, varietal susceptibility, testing technique, Egypt - s2685.
fungus diseases, root rot, S. Africa Rep. - s1242.
fungus diseases, root rot, symptoms, host plants, fungus growth, Egypt - s2687.
fungus diseases, *Sclerotium bataticola*, infectivity, environmental conditions, host plants, Egypt - s2686.
fungus diseases, various species, Egypt - s2684.
growing, mechanization, Angola - s1957
growing, mechanization, Jamaica - s769.
growth regulators, growth, flowering, India - s298.
harvesting/bulk handling, mechanization, processing, Argentina - s42.
hybrids, day-length, ear-height, lodging, Pakistan - s2414.
hybrids, distribution, mechanical harvesting, Australia - s41.
insect pests, *Diabrotica longicornis/D. virgifera*, control, U.S.A. - s979.
insect pests, *Diatraea saccharalis*, control, U.S.A. - s2183.
insect pests, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, U.S.A. - s776.
insect pests, *Sesamia botanephaga*, research, Ghana - s1485.
insect pests, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, control, Mexico - s1712.
intersowing, plant competition, India - s2181.
local types, classification, cob characteristics, Brazil - s2180.
mechanization, labour requirements, Argentina - s297.
moisture stress, yield, Rhodesia - s1483.
pests, rats, control, Kenya - s1239.
plant nutrition, B, Rhodesia - s978.
plant nutrition, K, protein content - s2681.
plant nutrition, N, economics, Chile - s43.
plant nutrition, N, optimal rates, growing conditions, Mexico - s2682.
plant nutrition, N, planting density, Australia - s772.
plant nutrition, NP, India - s1477.
plant nutrition, NP, insecticides mixture, Ghana - s1484.
plant nutrition, NPK, trace elements, foliar application, yield, India - s2417
plant nutrition, P, soil/plant analysis, Brazil - s2415.
plant nutrition, P, yield, Brazil - s2418.
plant nutrition, P uptake, Nigeria - s2680.
plant nutrition, zinc, S. Africa Rep. - s773.
processing, drying, aeration process, U.S.A. - s2678.
production, credit system, price policy, Venezuela - s768.
production, yield, Mozambique - s1706.
products, starch, S. Africa Rep. - s980.
research, cultural practices, soil/water conservation, U.S.A. - s39.
selection, lodging, resistance, Nigeria - s526.
soil fertility, plant nutrition, NP, Mexico - s1710.
sowing, machinery, technical aspects - s2676.
storage, silos, Tanzania - s2404.
storage pests, *Sitophilus oryzae*, *Tribolium castaneum*, control, S. Africa Rep. - - s1709, s1956.
water requirements, irrigation, India - s977.
water stress, growth stages, factors, measurement, Australia - s2679.
weeds, control, cultural practices, U.S.A. - s1711.
weeds, control, soil fertility, India - s774.
weeds, *Cyperus rotundus*, *Cynodon dactylon*, control, India - s2689.

weeds, Mozambique - s775.
weeds, various species, control, India - s2688.
weeds, various species, germination, climatic conditions, Mexico - s2419.
yield, crop rotation, India - s1955.
yield, cultural practices - s975.
yield, irrigation, storage, harvesting, Mexico - s1708.
Malachra
growing, India - s835.
plant anatomy, fibre cells, India - s1304.
Malachra capitata - s835, s1304.
Mandarin
vegetative propagation, Peru - s1335.
Mangifera indica - s135, s384, s699, s1081, s1345, s1578, s1812, s2285, s2286, s2515, s2516, s2799.
Mango
disorders, "Cuarteado", Colombia - s1345.
disorders, fruit drop, chemical sprays, Pakistan - s2515.
fungus diseases, *Alternaria tennissima*, symptoms, Egypt - s2516.
fungus diseases, *Diplodia natalensis*, varieties, India - s1081.
fungus diseases, stem-end rot, control, India - s1578.
insect pests, *Anastrepha ludens*, trapping, Mexico - s2285.
marketing prospects, imports, Europe - s2287.
mites, *Aceria mangiferae*, control, S. Africa Rep. - s384.
processing, Philippines - s1812.
production, environment, propagation, varieties, Zambia - s2286.
products, marketing, review, world survey, s699.
soil environment, orchard establishment, Puerto Rico - s2799.
varieties, physical/chemical characteristics, Venezuela - s135.
Manihot esculenta - s2060; *M. handroana* - s1352; *M. utilissima* - s407, s408, s625, s1092, s1351, s1591, s2140, s2296/2298.
Manila hemp
export prospects, Ecuador - s106.
Marketing
collective sale/purchase, Mozambique - s756.
food industry, processing, economy, Gabon - s31.
price movements, food crops, market organization, Nigeria - s1938.
Mechanization
agricultural equipment, Colombia - s1176.
agricultural equipment, Madagascar - s1470.
agricultural equipment, world survey - s1175.
economic aspects, tractor, Nigeria - s1671.
hitching systems, review - s2387.
manuring, India - s1467.
research, Africa S. Sahara - s1469.
Medicago sativa - s1067, s1800, s1801, s2502, s2503, s2642, s2643; *M.* spp. - s121, s122, s603, s605, s606, s1068, s1069, s1565, s2047, s2048.
Medicinal plants
analysis, Pakistan - s2587.
growing, insect pests, Philippines - s445.
Melaleuca alternifolia - s824.
Melinis minutiflora - s2496.
Mentha longifolia - s2467.
Metroxylon rumphii - s145.

Milk
production, supply, economy, recommendations, Sudan - s2594.
Millet
cultural practices, crop rotation, equipment, Senegal - s2427.
diseases and pests, Senegal - s2700.
growing, varieties, Senegal - s780.
plant nutrition, Na, chemical disorders, India - s983.
plant nutrition, NPK, organic manure, application, Senegal - s2698.
processing, mill design, Niger Rep. - s778.
research, sowing time, yield, Senegal - s306.
varieties, sowing date, India - s1959.
Mimosa
germination, seed treatment, heat treatment, India - s1066.
Mimosa hamata - s1066.
Mites
arachnids, Mozambique - s1455.
research, distribution, Brazil - s2166.
various crops, control - s18.
Monocotyledons
deficiencies, plant nutrition, B, Ecuador - s2822.
Morus spp. - s2284.
Mulberry
breeding, varieties, Japan - s2284.
Musa paradisiaca - s139, s1584/1588, s2055/2057; *M.* spp. - s140/142, s378, s397/402, s608, s615/619, s867/874, s1085/1087, s1161, s1174, s1347, s1823/1825, s2288/2290, s2519/2522, s2639, s2681, s2808/2814, s2822; *M. textilis* - s106.
Mushrooms
export prospects, Ecuador - s106.
general aspects, Cameroon - s2275.
Mustard
deficiencies, B, India - s193.
insect pests, *Aphis brassicae*, control, Pakistan - s2586.
insect pests, *Lipaphis erysimi*, control, India - s1760
Myroxylon pereirae - s1026.

Natural resources
India - s928.
Nematicides
DBCP, banana, Australia - s1586.
D-D, banana, S. Africa Rep. - s2813.
D-D, various crops, Guyana - s2106.
EDB, tobacco, Australia - s2572.
EDB/D-D, tobacco, S. Africa Rep. - s2571.
EDB/dibromochloropropane, coffee, India - s1019.
methyl bromide, tobacco, Australia - s2845.
Nematodes
biology, control, Dominican Rep. - s2165.
control, fumigator, Australia - s279.
Meloidogyne spp., biology, symptoms, crop rotation, Cuba - s1932
research, damage, control, El Salvador - s1931.
various crops, control, Guyana - s2106.
various species, biology, quarantine measures, Africa - s714.
Nicotiana tabacum - s183/186, s281, s432/434, s646/651, s720/722, s757, s896/904,

s1138/1141, s1380/1385, s1617/1624, s1849/1857, s1976, s1995, s2059, s2093/2100, s2343, s2566/2575, s2645, s2844/2846.

Niger seed
pollination, sterility, India - s2012.

Nomadism
Africa - s1684.
Near East - s1684.

Oats
growing, yield, Brazil - s767.

Ocimum
analysis, U.S.A. - s2011.

Ocimum basilicum - s2011.

Oil crops
buffer stock arrangement, prices, correlation coefficients - s2220.
cakes and meals, production, trade, prices - s2221.

Oil palm
chemical disorders, trace elements, Nigeria - s831.
climate, edaphic factors, plantation establishment - s338.
cover crops, weeding, Nigeria - s1766.
cultural practices, Nigeria - s1530.
cultural practices, polythene bag nurseries, various aspects - s582.
diseases/disorders, Colombia - s585.
diseases/disorders, control, Malaysia - s465.
diseases/disorders, control, W. Africa - s341.
fungus diseases, *Cercospora elaeidis*, Cameroon - s1532.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum/F. solani*, control, Malaysia - s343.
growing, Angola - s1298.
growing, processing, economy, Nigeria - s2020.
insect pests, list, control, Nigeria - s345.
insect pests, *Temnoschoita* weevils, seedlings, control, W. Africa - s583.
insect pests, various insects, W. Africa - s832.
leguminous cover crop, maintenance, Ivory Coast - s584.
metabolic processes, yields, relationship, Nigeria - s337.
plant analysis, K deficiency, orange spotting, Nigeria - s342.
plant analysis, trace elements, Malaysia - s336.
plant nutrition, climatic/soil conditions, experiences, Malaysia - s2474.
plant nutrition, K, Nigeria - s340.
plant nutrition, trace elements, nurseries, Nigeria - s1765.
pollination, research, Malaysia - s1762.
production, processing, Brazil - s581.
production, quality, Nigeria - s2019.
production, smallholding, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s2475.
production, trade, prices - s2230.
pruning, yields, Nigeria - s1763.
seeds, water absorption, research, Dahomey - s2750, s2751.
soil acidity, sulphate reserves, reclamation, Malaysia - s339.
trials, ring weeding, chemical disorders, Nigeria - s344.
vector host, mixed cropping, coconut - s1767.
weeding techniques, chemical control, Nigeria - s1531.
weeds, *Eupatorium odoratum*, control, Nigeria - s1297.
yield, leaf area, Malaysia - s1764.

Okra
growth regulators, maleic hydrazine/Na 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate, male-sterility, India - s190.
Olea europea - s729, s864, s1030, s1524, s2469, s2747.
Olive
growing, pruning, Mexico - s1524.
growth regulators, planting time, Lebanon - s864
oil production, consumption, marketing, prospects, Italy - s2747.
oil production, improvement, varieties, Lebanon - s2469.
plant analysis, plant nutrition, Portugal - s1030.
production, institutions, research stations, organizations, world survey - s729.
Onion
breeding and selection, El Salvador - s1388.
environments, cultural practices, general, S. Africa Rep. - s189.
fungus diseases, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, symptoms, India - s2578.
growth regulators, various chemicals, germination, India - s188.
irrigation, methods, climate, Lebanon - s2295.
planting time/density, seed yield, Sudan - s2345.
weeds, various species, control, Australia - s2104.
Oranges
area, cultural practices, processing quality, relationship, Australia - s130.
fungus diseases, black spot/melanose, control, Australia - s862.
fungus diseases, *Penicillium digitatum*, control, Australia - s127.
insect pests, *Lecanium deltae*, control, Argentina - s1077.
insect pests, *Strumeta tryoni*, control, irradiation, Australia - s1079.
insect pests/mites, various species, control, U.S.A. - s2796.
juice analysis, Egypt - s1809.
plant analysis, plant nutrition, N, yield, Argentina - s1078.
plant nutrition, plant analysis, leaf type, Australia - s2787.
production, Brazil - s1576.
storage, fruit maturity, soil, temperature, Egypt - s2511.
varieties, calcareous soil, rootstock, Egypt - s2512.
varieties, fruit size, yield, Egypt - s2513.
vegetative propagation, Peru - s1335.
virus diseases, tristeza, inoculation tests, tolerant rootstocks, Egypt - s2792.
Oryza sativa - s50/61, s230, s235, s255, s307/320, s475, s531/555, s698, s716, s781/802, s939, s984/1001, s1188, s1222, s1248/1261, s1441, s1489/1498, s1661, s1718/1734, s1911, s1912, s1960/1988, s2139, s2157, s2188/2207, s2256, s2374, s2396, s2408, s2429/2458, s2639, s2641, s2681, s2701/2737.

Pachyrrhizus erosus - s1387.
Palmae spp. - s932.
Palms
distribution, economic importance, world survey - s932.
Palmyra palm
growing, processing, Cambodia - s173.
Pangola grass
plant nutrition, N, Cuba - s846.
plant nutrition, N, beef production, Australia - s2771.
plant nutrition, P, Honduras, Br. - s1559.
plant nutrition, yield, Trinidad - s372.
saline irrigation water, growth, soil salinity, U.S.A. - s1791.
Panicum
intercropping, lucerne, yield, protein content, India - s116.

plant nutrition, N, legumes, Australia - s114.
Panicum maximum - s114, s116, s1063.
Papaya
cultural practices, plant nutrition, NK - s2805.
diseases and pests, various species, Trinidad - s1583.
disorders, symptoms, Tanzania - s2806.
processing, preservation, Surinam - s1821.
root system, Brazil - s1582.
virus diseases, mosaic, research, Cuba - s2054.
virus diseases, transmission, research, Kenya - s2807.
Paspalum dilatatum - s1427, s1556, s2772.
Passiflora edulis - s143, s2816; *P. edulis* var. *flavicarpa* - s2526.
Passion fruit
cultural practices, Venezuela - s2526.
juice, production, consumption, marketing, world survey - s2816.
varieties, properties, S. Africa Rep. - s143.
Pastures
botanical composition, grass/legume mixture, Australia - s1427.
Brachiaria brizantha, plant nutrition, N, yield, protein content, Ceylon - s2261.
burning, yield, composition, Australia - s2776.
burning, Zambia - s2775.
coconut palm groves, plant nutrition, NPK, Tanzania - s2498.
cultural practices, basin formation, moisture penetration, arid zones, U.S.A. - s2495.
cultural practices, Tanzania - s1324.
environment, management, beef production, fattening, Australia - s2774.
evaluation, research, Lat. America - s600.
evapotranspiration, Egypt - s1233.
experimental techniques, India - s849.
grass/clover, fertilizing, urea, Uruguay - s848.
grass/legumes, grazing, cutting, yield, decline, Australia - s2773.
grasses, establishment, companion crops, Nigeria - s1792.
grasses, establishment, plant nutrition, N, dominant grasses - s2772.
grasses, grazing system, climate, development, beef production, Botswana - s2591.
grasses, grazing system, development, livestock, Tanzania - s2590.
grasses, nutritional value, Pakistan - s1790.
grasses/legumes, breeding, Australia - s2259.
grasses/legumes, Brazil - s1526.
grasses/legumes, experiments, Queensland - s2263.
grasses/legumes, grazing trials, nutritional value, Queensland - s1561.
grasses/legumes, productivity, plant nutrition, NPK, Zambia - s2042.
grasses/legumes, new varieties, introduction, Australia - s1562.
grasses/legumes, yield, nutritional value, Tanzania - s1323.
improvement, plant list, Tanzania - s375.
insect pests, *Atta capiguara*, control, Brazil - s1065.
insect pests, *Costelytra zealandica*, life cycle, control, Nw Zealand - s2264.
insect pests, *Othnonius batesii*, Australia - s2043.
kikuyu grass/white clover, deterioration, Australia - s2262.
legumes, climate, plant nutrition, N, mixtures, U.S.A. - s1797.
legumes, climate, plant nutrition, nutritional value, Australia - s1798.
legumes, nutritional value, plant nutrition, NP, Australia - s1564.
legumes, sowing, plant nutrition, PMo, Queensland - s2046.
legumes, various species, breeding, yield, grazing, Australia - s117.

management, Brazil - s1325.
management, handbook, Saudi Arabia - s476.
plant nutrition, N, volatilization, Australia - s2499.
research, Australia - s599.
research, Jamaica - s374.
siratro, plant nutrition, Australia - s851.
substitution, sugar-cane, dairy co-operatives, Brazil - s1610.
Themeda triandra, nutritional value, S. Africa Rep. - s1322.
various crops, nutritional value, economics, Australia - s1061.
various grasses, nutritional value, India - s847.
Peach
insect pests, *Tetranychus aduncus*, control - s1076.
Pear
growing, cultural practices, cost calculation, Philippines - s858.
Pearl millet
flood land cultivation, cultural practices, bird pests, Mali - s2425.
plant nutrition, P, organic fertilizers, India - s779.
research, storage, germination, fungus infection, India - s530.
varieties, Australia - s850.
Peas
harvesting time, India - s1397.
processing, drying, quality, Pakistan - s657.
Peasant farming
crop production, industry development, Zambia - s518.
crop production, soil salinity, Sahara, Sp. - s259.
Peasants
social/economic prospects, way of life, Morocco - s1418.
Pecan nut
growing, pollination, S. Africa Rep. - s136.
growing conditions, orchard establishment, management, Rhodesia - s2802.
pollination, S. Africa Rep. - s1814.
propagation, cuttings, root rot, S. Africa Rep. - s1815.
vegetative propagation, indole butyric acid, S. Africa Rep. - s1579.
Pennisetum
plant nutrition, N, legumes, yield, India - s2780.
Pennisetum clandestinum - s2262, s2772; *P. glaucum* - s779; *P. polystachum* - s2780; *P. purpureum* - s1063, s2500, s2778; *P.* spp. - s778, s780, s850, s983; *P. typhoideum* - s530, s1562, s1704, s1715, s1716, s2187, s2413, s2425.
Pepper
nematodes, *Nacobbus serendipticus*, resistance, research, Mexico - s1400.
plant nutrition, N, India - s2349.
varieties, plant distances, mechanical harvesting, Israel - s2850.
virus diseases, *Solanum* virus, control, Argentina - s2585.
Pepper, black,
growing, export, India - s1399.
processing, retting, steam treatment, India - s1871.
production, consumption, world market, world survey - s1398.
Peppermint
growing, yield, oil content, menthol content, Pakistan - s2467.
Persea gratissima - s138, s395, s614, s865, s866, s1822, s2799; *P.* spp. - s396.
Pest biology
environment, control, Sudan - s1660.
Pesticides
control methods, economics - s943.

handbook, safety/tolerance, harvested crops, U.S.A. - s254.
parathion, cereals, Mozambique - s1474.
Pests
insects/mites, various crops, control - s509.
various crops, São Tomé - s1225.
vermins, control, fencing, Australia - s2654.
Phaseolus atropurpureus - s851, s1798, s2042, s2046, s2782; *Ph. aureus* - s440; *Ph. calcaratus* - s1563; *Ph. mungo* - s655; *Ph.* spp. - s656, s852, s2108, s2243, s2582; *Ph. vulgaris* - s183, s441, s906, s1150, s1151, s1391, s1394, s1395, s1632/1639, s1863/1867, s2050, s2348.
Phoenix dactylifera - s389, s390, s1082, s1083, s1580, s1817, s2804.
Phytotoxicity
amitrole, P influence, U.S.A. - s1780.
Pigeon pea
insect pests, *Eucosma critica, Oxyrhachis tarandus,* control, India - s2272.
insect pests, *Heterodera vigni,* India - s856.
Pineapple
cultural practices, climate, plant nutrition, Zambia - s1827.
cultural practices, pests, diseases, weed control, Ghana - s1826.
cultural practices, processing, Australia - s405.
disorders, Pakistan - s2523.
fertilizer application, N, yield, S. Africa Rep. - s2525.
fertilizerburn, S. Africa Rep. - s1589.
growing, mechanization - s2291.
insect pests, *Thecla basilides,* control, Brazil - s2292.
peat soil, fertilizer experiment, yield, quality, Malaysia - s404.
planting time, yield, quality, Malaysia - s403.
production, planting time, plant nutrition, N, acetylene treatment, Cameroon - s2524.
research, growth, photoperiodicity, Guadeloupe - s620.
soil cover, beneficial effect, soil aspects, nematodes, Ivory Coast - s2815.
weeds, *Cyperus esculentus, Paspalum commersonii, Panicum maximum,* control, Swaziland - s2058.
Piper nigrun - s1398, s1399, s1871.
Pirus spp. - s858, s1397.
Pisum spp. - s657.
Planning
agricultural development, World Bank loans, Africa - s1412.
Planning and development
arid region, Israel - s1909.
cultural practices, developing countries - s1158.
economy, Kenya - s2357.
FAO, fertilizing programme, world survey - s1157.
farming systems, Nw Guinea, Austr. - s1413.
settlement schemes, rubber, oil palm, Malaysia - s2356.
Plant
ecology, pedology, Africa - s262.
Plant analysis
NPKCAMg, cacao, Ivory Coast - s1992.
Plant geography
climate and weather, soil erosion, hydrography, Cameroon - s931.
Plant nutrition
availability, farmyard manure, N, uptake, India - s268.
cobalt, research - s1443.
dolomitic limestone, evaluation inorganic composition, tobacco, Canada - s646.

farmyard manure, various crops, Nigeria - s8.
fertilizer requirements - s1211.
Mn, various crops, U.S.A. - s1682.
N, ammonia volatilization, Egypt - s1206.
N, nitrification retarders, rice, India - s546.
N/trace elements, pH effect, tea - s430.
N, urea/ammonium sulphate, Taiwan - s1215.
NPK, tobacco, Philippines - s900.
organic fertilizers, pod husks, cacao, Ghana - s66.
P, soil phosphates, India - s1207.
sisal wastes, sisal, Kenya - s366.
Si, sugar-cane, Hawaii - s2324.
soil reaction, pH - s1205.
Plant physiology
water requirements, groundwater - s1187.
Planting systems
mechanization, Tanzania - s1232.
Plants
wild/edible species, descriptions, Philippines - s1939.
Plum
ripening, varieties, yield, Rhodesia - s2786.
Poisonous plants
Noogoora burr, livestock, control, Australia - s32.
species, botany, livestock, toxicity, Australia - s289.
taxonomy, control, processing, Iraq - s288.
Poncirus
nematodes, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, U.S.A. - s1336.
Poncirus trifoliata - s1336.
Population
India - s928.
Population density
migration, Kenya - s1416.
Potato
climatical disorders, "chocolate" symptoms, Brazil - s623.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora infestans*, control, Mexico - s2530.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora infestans*, control, Rhodesia - s1088.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora infestans/Alternaria solani*, control, Brazil - s1089.
growing, storage, Angola - s1091.
insect pests, *Gnorimoschema operculella*, control, Zambia - s2059.
insect pests, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, Ecuador - s1350.
irrigation, methods, climate, Lebanon - s2295.
irrigation, N application, time, yield, Pakistan - s621.
nematodes, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, U.S.A. - s2531.
plant nutrition, Mn, Colombia - s622.
plant nutrition, N, India - s1978.
production, diseases/nematodes, resistant varieties, Nigeria - s144.
storage, fungus diseases, Colombia - s1349.
storage pests, *Pseudococcus maritimus*, control, Brazil - s1090.
varieties, frost resistance, Pakistan - s2529.
weeds, Mozambique - s775.
wild species, several aspects, taxonomy, breeding value, Lat. America - s2371.
Poultry
feeding, Brazil - s1878.

Power supply
Djatiluhur project, irrigated area, rice, Indonesia - s235.
Pratylenchus coffeae - s1931.
Production
food grains/livestock/fish, strategy, India - s2233.
improvement, banana/livestock, Somalia - s260.
Prunus persica - s1076; *P.* spp. - s2786.
Psidium guajava - s132, s133, s863, s1080, s1344, s2514.
Psophocarpus palustris - s1143.
Pulses
rotation, soil fertility, Zambia - s1862.
varieties, yield, nutritional value, India - s2109.
Pumpkin
growing, cultivars, fruit characteristics, S. Africa Rep. - s2346.
production, diseases, symptoms, control, S. Africa Rep. - s2581.
economy, climate, soil, plant nutrition, S. Africa Rep. - s1860.
Pyrethrum
clones, pyrethrin content, yield, Kenya - s2851.
cultural practices, processing, Kenya - s194.
plant distances, plant nutrition, P, Kenya - s1873.
pollination, seed production, germination, Kenya - s1872.
smallholding, production, processing, Nw Guinea - s660.
Pyrus malus - s2506.

Radish
plant nutrition, NPK, foliar spraying, vitamins, India - s2103.
Rainfall
production, Kenya - s1996.
Raphanus sativus - s1590, s2103.
Rats
control, Japan - s2398.
control, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s970.
Rauwolfia serpentina - s445.
Research
pot experiments, water supply, Japan - s2159.
Royal Tropical Institute, activities, agricultural aspects, Netherlands - s473.
soil fertility, quality, improvement, co-operatives, S.E. Asia - s730.
Rice
bacterial diseases, leaf streak, varietal susceptibility, India - s1969.
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas oryzae,* host plants, Philippines - s998.
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas oryzae,* varieties, resistance, India - s549.
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas translucens,* India - s315.
breeding, varieties, Philippines - s1724.
breeding and selection, irradiation, protein value, Japan - s1251.
breeding and slection, irradiation, world survey - s939.
by-products and wastes, bulls, U.S.A. - s313.
chemical disorders, growth regulators, pipecolic acid, Hungary - s784.
chemical disorders. "Khaira" disease, symptoms, control, India - s548.
chemical disorders, herbicides, U.S.A. - s801.
climate, India - s1489.
climate, soil, topography, yield, cultural practices, Colombia - s2735.
climate, topography, cultural practices, Colombia - s2736.
cultural practices, aerial sowing, Australia - s992.
cultural practices, Japanese demonstration farms, India - s1696.

cultural practices, mechanization, economy, Thailand - s1661.
cultural practices, nursery technique, India - s311.
cultural practices, seed treatment, captan/DDT, Australia - s990.
cultural practices, sociology, Philippines - s1968.
development projects, Senegal - s1261.
diseases and pests, control, Thailand - s58.
diseases and pests, various species, aerial control, costs, Japan - s2450.
double cropping, U.S.A. - s2196.
drying - s1975.
drying, hot air - s789.
dwarf varieties, breeding and selection, S.E. Asia - s2193.
economics, inputs/outputs, analysis, U.S.A. - s535.
environments, production, yield, Thailand - s320.
experiments, cultural practices, leaf pruning, Australia - s993.
experiments, sowing, varieties, Australia - s991.
farm economics, family farming, Surinam - s785.
farm economy, annual variation, farm operations, equipment, U.S.A. - s2431.
fertilizer demand, economy, Philippines - s2446.
fertilizer placement, N, yield, U.S.A. - s2448.
foliar spraying, chemicals/antibiotics, seedlings, microflora, India - s54.
fungus diseases, control - s2728.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, control, Colombia - s1980.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, control, India - s792.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, description - s2204.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, detection, seed, Egypt - s1979.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, resistant varieties, Philippines - s1972.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, resistant variety, Korea - s2714.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, symptoms, control - s2729.
fungus diseases, rice blast, control, Ceylon - s1000.
fungus diseases, root rot, research, Hungary - s317.
fungus diseases, varietal resistance, India - s2716.
germination, inhibiting substances, India - s783.
germination, seed treatment, dormancy, India - s2440.
germination, seed treatment, mutation, India - s1963.
growing, Cameroon - s1441.
growing, cultural practices, diseases and pests, weed control, world survey - s2206.
growing, economic importance, Ceylon - s2640.
growing, environment, processing, Americas - s475.
growing, environment, processing, Asia - s475.
growing, environment, processing, Middle East - s475.
growing, hydromorphic soils, Madagascar - s1966.
growing, improved method, obstacles, Madagascar - s2713.
growing, Mauritius - s1248.
growing, pest control, plant nutrition, Philippines - s798.
growing, research, Africa - s2207.
growing, research, Madagascar - s2207.
growing, Rhodesia - s800.
growing, soil aspects, land preparation, Dominican Rep. - s2458.
growth, soil water regime, evapotranspiration, India - s2189.
harvesting, mechanization, Australia - s1726.
harvesting, processing, losses, Thailand - s1675.
hybrids, characteristics, India - s2195.
insect pests, *Chironomus tepperi*, Australia - s797.

insect pests, *Chironomus tepperi*, biology, control, Australia - s59.
insect pests, control, Philippines - s1733.
insect pests, control, waterless spraying, Pakistan - s551.
insect pests, *Euetheola rufícolis*, host plant, control, Colombia - s553.
insect pests, leaf/plant hoppers, life cycle, rearing, biology, India - s2456.
insect pests, *Leptocorisa varicornis*, bionomics, India - s319.
insect pests, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, control, U.S.A. - s2205.
insect pests, *Pachydiplosis oryzae*, biology, Thailand - s552.
insect pests, *Pachydiplosis oryzae*, control, India - s1986.
insect pests, *Ripersia oryzae*, control, India - s60.
insect pests, *Sogatella furcifera/Nilaparvata lugens*, biological control, India - s61.
insect pests, stem borer, control, application methods, Philippines - s799.
insect pests, stem borers/leaf hoppers, world survey - s2733.
insect pests, thrips, Argentina - s1985.
insect pests, various species, control, India - s796.
irrigation, double cropping system, Malaysia - s1188.
irrigation, growth/yield, Australia - s55.
irrigation, Kenya - s1222.
irrigation, techniques, evapotranspiration, drainage, Japan - s2139.
irrigation, U.S.A. - s1728.
irrigation, water efficiency, seepage, double cropping, recommendations, India - s2444.
irrigation, water requirement, India - s314.
irrigation, water reservoir - s235.
irrigation system, underground pipeline, U.S.A. - s2198.
lime application, profitability, India - s2256.
marketing, co-operatives, U.S.A. - s230.
mechanization, field preparation, cultural practices - s2708.
mechanization, research, machinery testing, Philippines - s2709.
mechanization, varieties, SML, yield, Surinam - s986
multiple cropping, production, net profit, India - s2715.
nematodes, *Aphelenchoides besseyi*, seed treatment, varieties, Africa S. Sahara - s2707.
nematodes, *Aphelenchoides besseyi/Ditylenchus angustus*, Africa - s1259.
nematodes, *Aphelenchoides besseyi/Ditylenchus angustus*, Madagascar - s1259.
nematodes, *Aphelenchoides besseyi/Ditylenchus angustus*, world survey - s1259.
nurseries, seedlings raising, Philippines - s2737.
nurseries, transplanting, irrigation, Dominican Rep. - s2734.
nutrition disorder, bronzing, soil conditions, Fe, control, Ceylon - s2451.
pests, rats, control, Colombia - s1982.
pests, rats, research, Philippines - s1983, s1984.
pests, various species, control, world survey - s2621.
pests, various species, research, control - s2641.
physiological disorders, chlorosis, India - s1259.
physiology, yield, Japan - s1911.
plant nutrition, barnyard manure, yield, grain/straw ratio, Japan - s2449.
plant nutrition, deficiencies, root rot, Japan - s547.
plant nutrition, FeMn, Taiwan - s1497.
plant nutrition, K, application methods, Taiwan - s544.
plant nutrition, K, yield, protein quality, Japan - s2681.
plant nutrition, Mn uptake, soil water regime, Fe, Ceylon - s2726.
plant nutrition, $MnFeCO^3$, chlorosis, alkaline soil, U.S.A. - s2727.
plant nutrition, N, algae, India - s2202.

plant nutrition, N, India - s1978.
plant nutrition, N, placement, Austria - s545.
plant nutrition, N, pot experiment, India - s546.
plant nutrition, N, Taiwan - s1491.
plant nutrition, N, timing, U.S.A. - s2201.
plant nutrition, N, U.S.A. - s1730.
plant nutrition, N, yield, Mexico - s2447.
plant nutrition, N uptake, physiological stage, yield, India - s2717.
plant nutrition, NPK, experiments, S.E. Asia - s790.
plant nutrition, NPK, soil moisture regime, sterility, India - s2199.
plant nutrition, NPK/trace elements, Japan - s543.
plant nutrition, NPZnCuMn, soil, pH, India - s1977.
plant nutrition, P, Ceylon - s997.
plant nutrition, P, India - s1257.
plant nutrition, P, placement, Egypt - s1252.
plant nutrition, P, various soils, India - s2203.
plant nutrition, trace elements, foliar spraying, microflora, India - s57.
planting distances, plant nutrition, NPK, India - s1970.
processing, drying, impurities, winnowing, Lat. America - s2443.
processing, drying, Italy - s2197.
processing, drying, post-drying aeration, green rice storage, U.S.A. - s2721.
processing, drying, preheating, mill yield, U.S.A. - s2720.
processing, drying, storage - s994.
processing, drying, U.S.A. - s542.
processing, economics, developing countries - s56.
processing, equipment - s540.
processing, milling, quality, by-products, U.S.A. - s2442.
processing, thresher, performance, paddy moisture content, Philippines - s2432
product, high-protein flour, U.S.A. - s802.
production, area, yield, mechanization, Surinam - s533.
production, "Bimas" programmes, Indonesia - s53.
production, co-operatives, government's aid, Liberia - s781.
production, cultural practices, double cropping, Korea - s255.
production, cultural practices, processing, U.S.A. - s531.
production, demand, price policy, economic development, Indonesia - s2430.
production, development, Colombia - s1960.
production, development planning, Indonesia - s2703.
production, development plans, Madagascar - s985.
production, foreign trade, Asia - s532.
production, foreign trade, development, Asia - s307.
production, foreign trade, world survey - s50.
production, general aspects - s2705.
production, growing, development plans, Iran - s984.
production, increase, price, world survey - s2702.
production, increase, reclamation, Senegal - s2711.
production, irrigation, Philippines - s1961.
production, irrigation, Taiwan - s1961.
production, irrigation, Thailand - s1961.
production, labour, soil classification, Philippines - s1967.
production, land reclamation, cultural practices, pilot project, research, Senegal - s2429.
production, marketing, Indonesia - s534.
production, plant nutrition, K, varieties, Chile - s1719.
production, prices, foreign trade, world survey - s51.

production, profitability, landowners, share-croppers, U.S.A. - s2706.
production, storage, U.S.A. - s1727.
production, review, Indonesia - s555.
production, trade, world survey - s2701.
production, varieties, plant nutrition, research, Sierra Leone - s1988.
production, world market, world survey - s1250.
production costs, Colombia - s1987.
propanil response, Philippines - s1725.
protein content, varieties, Italy - s2188.
quality, climate, research, Italy - s1498.
quality, processing, protein content, U.S.A. - s554.
research, bibliography - s1912.
research, breeding, mechanization, Surinam - s698.
research, dormancy, Philippines - s309.
research, night temperature, photoperiod, Australia - s2704.
research, Philippines - s1718, s1720.
research, ploughing, yield, Italy - s310.
research, tranpiration, India - s308.
research, water layer, temperature, turbidity, Australia - s2445.
rotation, tobacco, plant nutrition, tillage, India - s1976.
rotation experiments, pastures, yield, organic matter content, U.S.A. - s2723.
seed treatment, diseases, disinfection, selection, Japan - s2439.
seed treatment, organo-mercuric solution, Madagascar - s312.
seeds, fungus diseases, various species, Brazil - s1253.
selection, varieties, Philippines - s1973.
soil chemistry, plant nutrition, N, Philippines - s1721.
soil classification, plant nutrition, Japan - s2433.
soil compaction, nutrient uptake, yield, India - s537.
soil conditions, lime fertilizers, N uptake, India - s536.
soil pH, rotation, soya bean, liming, U.S.A. - s2710.
soil salinity, organic manure, U.S.A. - s2712.
soil types, plant nutrition, P, Ceylon - s996.
storage, drying - s1256.
storage, drying, equipment - s1255.
storage, nutritional value, research, Philippines - s1734.
storage pests, control U.S.A. - s2722.
storage pests, *Sitophilus oryzae*, control, Pakistan - s541.
storage pests, *Tribolium castaneum*, control, India - s1001.
taxonomy, intersterility, centre of origin, Japan - s2435.
technical assistance, food aid programme, developing countries - s52.
tillage, Philippines - s1723.
tillage, weed control, water requirements, Ceylon - s2190.
trade, Thailand - s1166.
varieties, Australia - s1249.
varieties, Begami, cultural practices, Mauritius - s539.
varieties, BPI-76, Philippines - s788.
varieties, crop protection techniques, plant nutrition, NP, Thailand - s2725.
varieties, cultural practices, double cropping, Senegal - s1254.
varieties, cultural practices, Guyana - s2438.
varieties, cultural practices, irrigation, Taiwan - s1260.
varieties, Dular, water regime, yield, India - s2724.
varieties, El Salvador - s786.
varieties, ICA 10, Colombia - s787.
varieties, India - s1493, s1495.

varieties, IR 8, research, Philippines - s2194.
varieties, IR 8-288-3, production costs, yields, Venezuela - s716.
varieties, mixed planting, Italy - s2191.
varieties, "padijantan", virus diseases, vector, Malaysia - s550.
varieties, plant nutrition, Mozambique - s791.
varieties, plant nutrition, N, India - s1494.
varieties, plant nutrition, NPK, India - s1492.
varieties, planting density, India - s1496.
varieties, seed production, El Salvador - s1974.
varieties, selection, Peru - s2437.
varieties, Sircna/HD 34, grain-leaf ratio, Australia - s989.
varieties, SML 816/Sircna, Australia - s988.
varieties, yield, agronomic performances, U.S.A. - s2718.
varieties, yield, cultural practices, plant nutrition, pest control, India - s1971.
varieties, yield, cultural practices, S.E. Asia - s987.
varieties, yield, extension, co-operatives, Senegal - s2457.
varieties, yield, extension, Mexico - s2436.
varieties, yield, quality, India - s538.
varieties, yield, wintercrop, Australia - s2719.
virus diseases, control, Philippines - s799.
virus diseases, hoja blanca, insect vector, *Sogata orizicola*, Cuba - s999.
virus diseases, review - s316.
water levelling, sandy soil, U.S.A. - s1722.
weed control, selective herbicides, world survey - s794.
weeding, mechanization, India - s1964.
weeds, broadleaf species, control, agronomic factors, U.S.A. - s2732.
weeds, control, land preparation, multiple cropping, Ceylon - s2452.
weeds, control, land preparation, production, Ceylon - s2434.
weeds, control, Peru - s2454.
weeds, control, Swaziland - s2453.
weeds, control, U.S.A. - s795.
weeds, control, yield, plant nutrition, N, Philippines - s2455.
weeds, *Echinochloa* spp., competition, Australia - s2200.
weeds, *Echinochloa* spp., competition, control, U.S.A. - s2731.
weeds, *Echinochloa* spp./*Cyperaceae* spp., control - s793.
weeds, *Echinochloa spp./Scirpus mucronatus/Alisma plantago*, control, Italy - s318.
weeds,*Heteranthera reniformis*, Italy - s1981.
weeds, various species, control, cultural practices - s2730.
weeds, various species, control, Philippines - s1731, s1732.
wild species, control - s2192.
world market, world survey - s782.
yield, annual variability, rainfall, India - s2441.
yield, climate, Madagascar - s1962.
yield, limestone, U.S.A. - s1729.
yield, plant nutrition, P, research, India - s1490.
yield, soil properties, organic matter, India - s1965.
Ricinus communis - s88, s334, s578, s829, s2749.
Rodenticides
coumarins, warehouses, India - s280.
various chemicals, rice, Colombia - s1982.
various chemicals, various methods, Japan - s2398.
warfarin, India - s1688.
warfarin, paraffin wax, baits, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s970.

Roots and tubers
various species, cultivation, nutritional value - s406.
various species, industry, bibliography - s2135.
Roselle
by-products, Pakistan - s1554.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora parasitica*, Centr. Afr. Rep. - s844.
Roystonea regia - s834.
Rubber
area, production, diseases, Brazil - s626.
breeding, diseases, India - s2065.
budding, Indonesia - s1830.
budgrafting, fungicides, India - s2067.
by-products, charcoal, industrial use, Malaysia - s2306.
clonal seedling progenies, yield potential, Malaysia - s2302.
clones, GT 1/RRIM 623, Ceylon - s1100.
clones, planting recommendations, Malaysia - s2304.
clones, RRIC 52/RRIC 36, Ceylon - s1100.
clones, trials, yields, Malaysia - s2303.
conference NR, production, processing, Malaysia - s409.
consumption, U.S.A. - s1355.
cultural practices, budgrafting, growth, Malaysia - s146.
cultural practices, cover crops, root diseases, Ceylon - s1101.
determination methods, dry rubber content, costs, Indonesia - s2311.
development, economy, Andaman/Nicobar isl. - s2070.
experiment station, research, Thailand - s147.
experimental fields, Malaya - s1593.
fertilizer application, trace elements, nurseries, Malaysia - s2307.
fertilizer leaching, lysimeter experiment, Malaysia - s2301.
fungus diseases, *Dothidella ulei*, Brazil - s1356.
fungus diseases, *Dothidella ulei*, clones, resistance, Brazil - s413.
fungus diseases, *Helminthosporium hevea*, control, Malaysia - s1831, s1832.
fungus diseases, *Oidium hevea*, host plants, India - s2111.
fungus diseases, *Oidium hevea*, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s1357.
fungus diseases, *Oidium* leaf disease, control, smallholding, Ceylon - s1097.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, control, Liberia - s1594.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora* spp., susceptibility, Malaysia - s149.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora* spp., susceptibility, Thailand - s149.
industry, several aspects, conference, India - s2623.
industry, several aspects, synthetic product, conference, India - s2624.
industry, situation, Malaysia - s2309.
insect pests, *Coccoidea* spp., Malaysia - s1102.
latex, bacterial population, pure, culture medium, Malaysia - s2310.
latex blend, technology, Malaysia - s2312.
latex stimulation, chemicals tapping intensity, Cambodia - s2538.
latex yield, flow stimulation, chemicals, Malaysia - s2305.
mixed farming, sheep, Malaysia - s1098.
moulds, latex, Malaya - s1596.
natural latex, pumping, properties, Malaysia - s151.
natural rubber, new processing methods - s1103.
nurseries, disorders, research, India - s2069.
nurseries, mulching, India - s2066.
plant nutrition, field experimentation, calibration technique, Malaysia - s150.
plant nutrition, soil fertility, Thailand - s147.
plantation farming, cover plants, Malaysia - s148.

planting, Andaman isl. - s2068.
planting, recommendations, clones, agronomic characteristics, Cambodia - s2537.
processing, block rubber, crumb rubber, economy, Indonesia - s2540.
processing, crumb rubber, grading, costs, Indonesia - s1834.
processing, developing countries - s1180.
processing, Dynat process, grades, Ceylon - s629.
processing, Malaysia - s1194, s1835.
processing, new methods - s628.
processing, new process NR, synthetic rubber, world survey - s2308.
processing, properties - s1358.
processing, quality, U.S.A. - s1597.
processing, sheet smoking, India - s2063, s2064.
processing, standardization - s414.
processing, Thailand - s1835.
production, exports, world market, world survey - s1354.
production, general aspects - s410.
production, smallholders, improvements, Indonesia - s2300.
production, trade, consumption, prices - s1995.
production, yield, Brazil - s1595.
products, deterioration, research, Australia - s2313.
seed, storage, germination, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s1099.
selection, breeding, Indonesia - s1829.
smallholding, cultural practices, Malaysia - s412.
smallholding, prices, production costs, development schemes, Malaysia - s2299.
smallholding, processing, crash programme, Ceylon - s1096.
smallholding, processing, marketing, Malaysia - s411.
smallholding, road transport, costs, Liberia - s690.
soil survey, Thailand - s627.
various aspects, conference, Malaysia - s2536.
weeds, *Imperata cylindrica*, control, Indonesia - s1833.

Rubber crops
growing, Africa - s1353.

Rural development
Africa - s1884.
agricultural credit, co-operatives, poultry farming, Mexico - s479.
Algeria - s2136.
India - s2132.
Morocco - s2136.
preliminary strategies, recommendations, Nigeria - s1664.
sociology, various aspects, Lat. America - s239.
Tunisia - s2136.
Venezuela - s1885.

Rural sociology
economics, agricultural development, bibliography, W. Africa - s1415.
human changes, export production, education and training, developing countries - s692.

Rural structure
economic development, co-operatives, Senegal - s933.

Rye
soil salinity, Na-absorption ratio, growth, plant nutrition, India - s2412.

Saccharum officinarum - s152/172, s174/178, s231, s416/429, s477, s630/637, s639, s640, s875/891, s1104/1133, s1260, s1359/1373, s1450, s1598/1611, s1836/1848, s1995,

s2072/2084, s2227, s2315/2335, s2395, s2453, s2541/2555, s2639, s2681, s2733, s2819/2833.
Safflower
growing, India - s1245.
industry, products, research, Dominican Rep. - s2473.
plant nutrition, irrigation, Mexico - s1296.
Sago palm
by-products, mats, weaving equipment, Papua/Nw Guinea terr., - s145.
Seaport
geographical study, export, E. Africa - s689.
Sea weeds
experiments, W. Germany - s911.
Secale cereale - s2412; *S.* spp. - s1943.
Seed production
cultural practices, storage, Rhodesia - s964.
various crops, Zambia - s1683.
Seed testing
equipment, congress, developing countries - s2389.
Sesame
cultural practices, varieties, sowing density, yield, Venezuela - s579.
industry, Dominican Rep. - s2228.
insect pests, *Asphondylia sesami*, control, India - s1294.
inset pests, *Protoparce* spp., chemical control methods, Venezuela - s1035.
production, industry, economic study, Venezuela - s728.
Sesamum indicum - s579, s728, s1035, s1294, s2228.
Setaria
harvesting, storage, chemical composition, Australia - s1064.
Setaria sphacelata - s1064.
Shade trees
coffee, India - s1745.
Sheep
diseases, *Tribolosis ovis*, S. Africa Rep. - s1404.
feeding, lucerne, spear grass, dicalcium phosphate, Australia - s2114.
feeding, plant species, chemical composition, S. Africa Rep. - s1403, s1404.
feeding, *Uruchloa mosambicensis*, intake level/intake value, Australia - s666.
feeding, various supplementations, S. Africa Rep. - s196.
raising, ecological conditions, Colombia - s521.
Sisal
biometrical determinations, leaves, yield, Colombia - s596.
cultural practices, cover crops, yield, Tanzania - s367.
cultural practices, plant nutrition, weeds, control, Kenya - s366.
diseases, parallel streak, climate, Kenya - s1789.
insect pests, *Scyphophorus* sp., control, Tanzania - s368.
nurseries, weed control, Madagascar - s1320.
physiological disorders, leaf-scorch, Tanzania - s1555.
production, smallholding, processing, marketing, Brazil - s595.
Small-scale industry
developing countries - s1423.
India - s1423.
promotion/modernization, Asia - s930.
promotion/modernization, Far East - s930.
Social aspects
human/institutional problems, settlement schemes, Ceylon - s704.
labour situation, rural population, Pakistan - s1154.

technical assistance, education, training, developing countries - s692.
Social structure
land tenure, land reform, Colombia - s1894.
Socio-economic development
actual situation, planning, trends, problems, Madagascar - s2857.
Socio-economic situation
emigration, rural population, Madagascar - s198.
Sociology
development, farm practices, India - s1903.
Soil acidity
fertilizers, N - s1681.
Soil alkalinity
reclamation, gypsum, Egypt - s2151.
Soil analysis
utilization, Mozambique - s734.
Soil bibliography - s2148.
Soil biology
farmyard manure, various crops, Nigeria - s8.
Soil chemistry
K fixation, Nigeria - s735.
K fixation, Viet-Nam - s735.
K ions, moisture, temperature, India - s960.
Mn, India - s266.
P, Sweden - s267.
plant nutrition, K ions - s959.
Soil classification
Cameroon - s1441.
characteristics, Brazil - s1430.
environment, land use, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - s1672.
erosion, conservation, Argentina - s963.
irrigation, Zambia - s1680.
land capability, productivity index, application, Nigeria - s248.
land capability, productivity index, world survey - s248.
Malaysia - s739.
Mozambique - s737.
P status, El Salvador - s738.
physical/chemical properties, irrigation, India - s1438.
production rates, rice, Philippines - s1967.
profiles, natural vegetation, Mozambique - s743.
Surinam - s1926.
survey, soil associations, analyses/soil maps, Colombia - s1659.
systems, Africa - s271.
various systems, map, world survey - s250.
Soil conservation
bench terraces, mechanized agriculture, U.S.A. - s2388.
erosion, run-off, Madagascar - s7.
Soil erosion
control, Australia - s1679.
control methods, Philippines - s1600.
Indonesia - s2153.
Soil fertility
organic matter, plant nutrition, India - s268.
Soil formation
rock weathering, Guinea, Port. - s2155.

Soil improvement
rice hulls, U.S.A. - s313.
salinity, alkalinity, reclamation, Pakistan - s1685.
Soil infiltration
capacity, vegetative cover, India - s2494.
Soil microbiology
Senegal - s962.
W. Africa - s962.
Soil minerals
organic matter - s1208.
Soil moisture
conservation, India - s1436.
experiments, chemical composition, India - s270.
irrigation, India - s499.
Soil morphology
Congo-Kinshasa - s1440.
Soil productivity
conservation, Madagascar - s1210.
pH - s1205.
Soil profiles
analysis, origin, Australia - s744.
biological activity, Sudan Rep. - s2154.
classification, fertility, Uruguay - s498.
description, standard manual - s712.
Soil properties
alkalinity, essential oils, India - s2009.
herbicides, residual effects, Puerto Rico - s972.
K availability - s1433.
K availability, Nigeria - s1435.
K availability, Viet-Nam - s1435.
N content, research, Colombia - s1924.
P availability, pH, Italy - s1431.
P availability, research, India - s1490.
P fixation, India - s1432.
Soil reclamation
alkali type, India - s6.
saline/alkaline soils, India - s748.
Soil research
water balance, evapotranspiration, lysimeter, technical information, Israel - s2380.
water research, soil/water conservation, claypan, U.S.A. - s245.
Soil resources
proceedings, symposium, Africa - s474.
Soil salinity
alkalinity, irrigation, India - s1434.
analysis, pangola grass, U.S.A. - s1791.
general aspects, crop production - s2647.
Soil study
characters/properties, soil groups, agricultural evaluation, world survey - s697.
Soil survey
analysis, profiles, Malaysia - s740.
animal production, grasslands, integrated survey, world survey - s487.
characteristics of flood plains, Iraq - s1429.
classification, Malaysia - s500.

classification, suitability, oil palm, Malaysia - s502.
classification, utilization, management, Malaysia - s741.
conservation, fertility, land use, Seychelles - s1439.
formation, classification, Malaysia - s501.
geography, profile, Morocco - s2383.
Indonesia - s1601.
mapping, developing countries - s742.
mapping, wind erosion control, Turkey - s249.
nutrient status, analyses, Pakistan - s1908.
pedology, classification, Lesotho - s272.
photogrammetry, capability, land reclamation, developing countries - s488.
profile description, S. Africa Rep. - s503.
types, conservation, India - s1209.
vegetation, agricultural development, land use, Ghana - s246.

Soil topography
properties, mapping, Africa - s261.

Soil types
acidity, P mineralization, research, Colombia - s1925.
analysis, properties, Mozambique - s958.
clay minerals, India - s265.
fertility, Ecuador - s736.
humic podsols, profile, formation, Malaysia - s2382.
limestone, chemical properties, mineralogy, Barbados - s2150.
moisture, field capacity, Brazil - s961.
P fixation, latosols, W. Germany - s2152.
podzols, review, world survey - s247.
quality, rice, Madagascar - s1966.
savanna, reclamation, prospects, Guyana - s1923.
S deficiency, fodder crops, plant nutrition, S fertilizers, S. Africa Rep. - s2648
semi-arid areas, climate, water conservation, Africa - s264.
shrubs, decomposition, chemical properties, U.S.A. - s497.
Solanum lycopersicon - s2347, s2848; *S. melongena* - s1149, s1861, s2107; *S.* spp. - s144, s2371; *S. tuberosum* - s621/623, s775, s1088/1091, s1349, s1350, s1978, s2059, s2529/2531.

Sorghum
breeding programme, varieties, Nigeria - s44.
breeding and selection, Philippines - s777.
combine-harvesting, losses, special equipment, U.S.A. - s2691.
crop rotation, cultural practices, equipment, Senegal - s2427.
cultural practices, plant nutrition, yield, Senegal - s305.
cultural practices, planting density, Australia - s45.
cultural practices, sowing time, yield, Australia - s981.
diseases and pests, Senegal - s2700.
flood land cultivation, cultural practices, bird pests, Mali - s2425.
fodder crop, varieties, growing conditions, India - s2266.
fodder crop, HCN content, agronomic factors, India - s2265.
fodder crop, plant nutrition, plant juice analysis, France - s2777.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium* spp., control, Nigeria - s47.
fungus diseases, grain smut control, gamma radiation, Pakistan - s2424.
fungus diseases, various species, Egypt - s2684.
growing, cultural practices, crop rotation, Australia - s48.
growing, varieties, Australia - s982.
growing, varieties, Senegal - s780.
herbicide effect, chromosomal abberrations, U.S.A. - s2186.

hybrids, yield, environmental conditions, India - s2184.
industry, world survey - s2426.
insect pests, *Atherigona excisa*, control, Thailand - s1488.
insect pests, *Atherigona varia soccata*, resistance, India - s1486.
insect pests, caterpillars, panicle density, Cameroon - s2697.
insect pests, *Chilo partellus*, control, India - s2696.
insect pests, *Contarinia sorghicola*, Brazil - s1247.
insect pests, *Peregrinus maidis*, control, India - s1487.
insect pests, *Peregrinus maidis*, virus transmission, India - s303.
nutritional value, protein, India - s1244.
pests, various species, control, India - s2695.
plant nutrition, NPK, organic manure, Senegal - s2698.
processing, mill design, Niger Rep. - s778.
rotation, cotton, growing, yields, India - s2692.
sowing, plant nutrition, NP, yield, India - s1794.
storage, microflora, Israel - s46.
varieties, hybrids, yield, E. Africa - s1714.
varieties, hybrids, yield, plant nutrition, N, India - s1713.
varieties, insect pests, *Sesamia cretica/Atherigona varia soccata/Chilo zonnellus*, resistance, Israel - s529.
varieties, local species, morphology, Nigeria - s302.
varieties, Nigeria - s1246.
varieties, selection, India - s1245.
virus diseases, chlorosis, vector insect, host plants, India - s303.
weeds, *Acnida altissima*, U.S.A. - s2694.
weeds, *Eleusine indica, Nicandra physalodes*, control, Zambia - s2185.
weeds, *Setaria glauca*, U.S.A. - s2693.
Sorghum halepense - s2161; *S.* spp. - s44/48, s301/305, s529, s981, s982, s1244/1247, s1486/1488, s1794; *S. vulgare* - s777, s778, s780, s1713, s1714, s2184/2186, s2265, s2266, s2424/2427, s2648, s2677, s2684, s2691/2698, s2700, s2777, s2822.
Soya bean
by-products, sauce production, Philippines - s2518.
chemical composition, nutritional value, S. Africa Rep. - s1032.
chemical disorders, residual effect, U.S.A. - s2018.
cultural practices, Madagascar - s2017.
flowering, photoperiodicity, Australia - s1071.
growing, cultural practices, mechanization, Trinidad - s577.
growing, varieties, soil types, yield, Australia - s1033.
growth regulators, research, Canada - s1761.
growth regulators, U.S.A. - s1803.
insect pests, *Epilachna varivestis*, damage, biology, control, U.S.A. - s2582.
insect pests, *Prodenia orinthogalli/Spodoptera frugiperda*, control, U.S.A. - s1034.
phytosynthesis, physiological aspects, yield - s576.
plant nutrition, N lime, seed inoculation, Brazil - s1293.
plant nutrition, phosphate/lime, Brazil - s1329.
plant nutrition, trace elements, Brazil - s1292.
processing, drying, costs, U.S.A. - s2405.
production, development, problems, India - s2748.
production, trade, consumption, prices - s2224.
rotation, Zambia - s1862.
soil mixture, drainage, irrigation, U.S.A. - s2470.
use, by-products - s2227.
varieties, characteristics, Venezuela - s1525.

varieties, photoperiodicity, Australia - s1031.
varieties, use, India - s2225.
weeds, control, India - s87.
yield, limestone, U.S.A. - s1729.
yield, sowing time, India - s2226.
Spices
production, trade, consumption, prices - s1995.
Spinach
plant nutrition, NP, yield, India - s652.
Spinacia oleracea - s652.
Squash
growing, cultivars, fruit characteristics, S. Africa Rep. - s2346.
production, diseases, symptoms, control, S. Africa Rep. - s2581.
Stimulants
plant species, list, Cameroon - s2275.
Stipa tenacissima - s107, s2492.
Storage
transport, packaging, cacao seeds - s805.
Storage insects
Ephestia knehniella, control, Norway - s16.
Stylosanthes guyanensis - s2042; *S. humilis* - s603, s607, s853/855, s1562, s1798, s1799, s2114, s2267, s2270; *S.* spp. - s2784.
Sugar-beet
growing, India - s1135.
introduction, growing, processing, India - s2834.
irrigation, methods, climate, Lebanon - s2295.
research, processing, England - s638.
Sugar-cane
bacterial, diseases, *Xanthomonas vasculorum*, control, Mauritius - s425.
breeding, Brazil - s1842.
breeding, Hawaii - s1842.
breeding and selection, experimental techniques - s876.
breeding and selection, experimental techniques, Argentina - s1115.
breeding and selection, germination, seedlings, distribution, Kenya - s159.
breeding and selection, India - s158.
breeding and selection, pithiness, Barbados - s418.
breeding and selection, Ps var., Indonesia - s1117.
by-products, bagasse, furnace fuel, U.S.A. - s2833.
by-products, board, Réunion - s2077.
by-products, particle board, Rènion - s1363.
by-products, pulp, Pakistan - s1611.
by-products and wastes, bagasse, board industry, Taiwan - s178.
by-products and wastes, Brazil - s640.
by-products and wastes, S. Africa Rep. - s639.
chemical composition, cultural practices, S. Africa Rep. - s155.
chemical ripening, foliar application, environmental conditions, Jamaica - s2317.
chemical weed control, problem, spraying equipment - s2395.
climate and weather, physiological disorders, processing, Philippines - s1105.
consumption, Philippines - s1104.
cultural practices, drainage, Philippines - s1121.
cultural practices, irrigation/rainfed, sucrose, S. Africa Rep. - s155.
cultural practices, plant nutrition, yields, Brazil - s631.
cultural practices, planting density, S. Africa Rep. - s633.
cultural practices, processing, review, Hawaii - s2074.

diseases, causal organisms, symptoms, India - s2326.
diseases, review, W. Africa - s2549.
diseases and pests, control, Brazil - s1125, s1365.
drainage, benificial effects, salinization, S. Africa Rep. - s2544.
drainage systems, S. Africa Rep. - s2545.
economics, loading/storage, Puerto Rico - s890.
erosion, cultural practices, Philippines - s1600.
evaluation, animal feed - s2322.
evapotranspiration, irrigation, plant nutrition, cultural practices, S. Africa Rep. - s1837.
evapotranspiration, potential, irrigation, S. Africa Rep. - s154.
experiments, plant nutrition, NPK, Brazil - s1122.
experiments, technique, Australia - s889.
farm management, yield, S. Africa Rep. - s1111.
flowering, growth regulators, Australia - s875.
fungus diseases, mosaic/ratoon stunting/smut, S. Africa Rep. - s1366.
fungus diseases, red rot, resistance, India - s877.
fungus diseases, red stem rot, control, S. Africa Rep. - s1845.
fungus diseases, *Sclerophthora macrospora*, control, S. Africa Rep. - s165.
fungus diseases, stem rot, biological control, S. Africa Rep. - s886.
fungus diseases, *Ustillago scitaminea*, Rhodesia - s1128.
fungus diseases, *Xanthomonas albilineans*, Ngwana - s2327.
fungus diseases, *Xanthomonas albilineans*, S. Africa Rep. - s154.
germination, Philippines - s421.
growing, crop rotation, plant nutrition, yield, pests and diseases, Rhodesia - s1604.
growing, economic structure, Brazil - s1369.
growing, economy, Brazil - s1610.
growing, farm management, Brazil - s1133.
growing, land reclamation, processing, Iraq - s422.
growing, mechanization, Australia - s1359.
growing, mechanization, Taiwan - s1359.
growing, processing, Liberia - s171.
growing, production costs, draught, animal use, Brazil - s2331.
growth, maturing, Argentina - s1108.
growth, plant nu'rition, NPK, drought resistance, India - s2072.
growth, weed competition, Brazil - s636.
growth regulators, 6-azauracil, gibberellic acid, Puerto Rico - s1107.
harvesting, chopping, transport, U.S.A. - s2320.
harvesting, economics, Puerto Rico - s881.
harvesting, mechanization, costs, Puerto Rico - s2319.
harvesting, mechanization, review - s2076.
harvesting, mechanization, S. Africa Rep. - s1840.
harvesting, mechanization, trash - s2821.
harvesting, mechanization, U.S.A. - s2543.
harvesting, transport, delivery machinery - s2820.
harvesting, time, varieties, Brazil - s1602.
industry, development, exports, by-products, Colombia - s2316.
industry, economics, labour problems - s1189.
industry, economics, prospects, Africa - s2315.
industry, Philippines - s172.
industry, production, consumption, Bolivia - s477.
insect pests, *Aeneolamia postica juguta*, control, aerial application, Hon-

duras, Br. - s2328.
insect pests, borers, control, Indonesia - s1608.
insect pests, *Chilotraea infuscatellus*, control, trash mulching, India - s2552.
insect pests, *Chilotraea infuscatellus*, critical period, varietal susceptibility, tillering capacity, India - s2329.
insect pests, *Chilotraea infuscatellus*, research, India - s169.
insect pests, *Cirphis leucosticha/C. loreyi*, control, S. Africa Rep. - s1368.
insect pests, *Diatraea saccharalis*, biology, control, Cuba - s170.
insect pests, *Diatraea saccharalis*, control, W. Indies - s2330.
insect pests, *Diatraea* sp., resistance, Brazil - s1132.
insect pests, froghoppers, control, Brazil - s637.
insect pests, locusts, control, S. Africa - s887.
insect pests *Mahanarva indicata*, control, Brazil - s1131.
insect pests, *Numicia viridis*, biology, control, S. Africa Rep. - s168.
insect pests, *Numicia viridis*, control, S. Africa Rep. - s1847.
insect pests, *Numicia viridis*, N application, S. Africa Rep. - s888.
insect pests, *Numicia viridis*, vector, control, S. Africa Rep. - s165.
insect pests, *Scirpophaga nivella*, control, India - s2553.
insect pests, *Scirpophaga* spp., control, Pakistan - s1607.
insect pests, stem-borers, leafhoppers, world survey - s2733.
intercropping, Taiwan - s1260.
irrigation, experiment, S. Africa Rep. - s883.
irrigation, planting, India - s2318.
irrigation, surface application, field lay-out, labour, Zambia - s2323.
irrigation, water duty, S. Africa Rep. - s635.
irrigation, water requirements, sugar production, Cuba - s162.
juice, filtrability, Mauritius - s1373.
juice, quality, deterioration, India - s1370.
loading equipments, Martinique - s420.
mulching, yields, Barbados - s1450.
pests, rats, research, Hawaii - s2082.
plant analysis, fertilizer requirement, Fiji - s1123.
plant analysis, sucrose content, enzyme activity, Puerto Rico - s1106
plant analysis, total/soluble Si, agronomic factors, Hawaii - s2324.
plant nutrition, experiments, Mozambique - s882.
plant nutrition, K, plant analysis, Hawaii - s2681.
plant nutrition, molasses, economic doses, Brazil - s2548.
plant nutrition, N, application, juice quality, India - s2547.
plant nutrition, N, Australia - s1606.
plant nutrition, N, C/N ratio, S. Africa Rep. - s884.
plant nutrition, N, placement/time, Argentina - s1124.
plant nutrition, N leaching, sandy soils, S. Africa Rep. - s157.
plant nutrition, NP, soil chemistry, India - s424.
plant nutrition, NPAl, tillage, S. Africa Rep. - s1843.
plant nutrition, NPK, clay soils, Virgin isl., U.S. - s2079.
plant nutrition, NPK, India - s1605.
plant nutrition, NPK, yield, S. Africa Rep. - s163.
plant nutrition, P, Ca/Mg ratio - s885.
plant nutrition, Si, gibberellic acid, Puerto Rico - s1838.
plant nutrition, Si, review - s2325.
plantation farming, economic/social aspects, Malawi - s1109.
plantation farming, weed control, equipment, S. Africa Rep. - s1110.
post-harvest treatment, washing equipment, Mozambique - s634.
processing, boiling system, U.S.A. - s2335.

processing, clarification, Australia - s2333.
processing, clarification, India - s2554.
processing, clarification, juice Ca residue, control - s2828.
processing, co-operatives, India - s231.
processing, DDS milling, diffusion method, world survey - s1371.
processing, diffuser, characteristics, choice - s2825.
processing, diffuser, equipment, Australia - s175.
processing, diffuser, performance, U.S.A. - s2827.
processing, diffuser, results, India - s2826.
processing, diffusion - s2071.
processing, diffusion, Denmark - s2083.
processing, diffusion methods, world survey - s1372.
processing, evaporation, scale inhibitor, Barbados - s2829.
processing, filtration, Mauritius - s2084.
processing, filtration, Peru - s1848.
processing, graining, full seeding method - s2832.
processing, juice clarification, ion-exchange process, India - s177.
processing, juice clarification, Pakistan - s429.
processing, juice demineralization, India - s891.
processing, juice sanitation, hot water/Cl, Cuba - s176.
processing, low-grade, crystallization, exhaustion of molasses, India - s2555.
processing, mill performance, Philippines - s174.
processing, milling loss - s2332.
processing, quality, Philippines - s427.
processing, rotary vacuum filter - s2831.
processing, scale inhibitor, economics, Barbados - s2334.
processing, steam turbines, maintenance - s2824.
processing, water purification, Philippines - s1134.
production, area, sprinkler irrigation, Malawi - s423.
production, cultural practices, yield, Mauritius - s416.
production, marketing, Cuba - s153.
production, trade, consumption, prices - s1995.
production, yield, economic aspects, Indian growers, S. Africa Rep. - s152.
quality, deterioration, burning, storage, U.S.A. - s1362, s1364.
ratooning, economics - s878.
ratooning, frost damage, control, U.S.A. - s1119.
research, agronomy, processing, by-products, Indonesia - s2541.
research, fibre content, rind hardness, U.S.A. - s419.
research, growth, planting density, S. Africa Rep. - s630.
research, morphology, epidermal tissue, S. Africa Rep. - s632.
research, processing, diffusion, England - s428.
research, variety identification, S. Africa Rep. - s165.
research projects, Philippines - s417.
root growth, soil types, S. Africa Rep. - s1839.
saline/alkali soil, plant nutrition, Mn, juice quality, NPK-uptake, India - s2546.
small-scale processing, brown sugar, equipment, Africa - s2819.
small-scale processing, investment - s2830.
soil analysis, leaf analysis, plant nutrition, K, S. Africa Rep. - s2080.
soil analysis, soil nutrients, yields, India - s1599.
soil compaction, root growth, yield, S. Africa Rep. - s156.
soil reclamation, Iraq - s1360.
soil survey, plant nutrition, P, Indonesia - s1601.
soil treatment, chemical weed control, Brazil - s1598.
soil types, suitability classification, production, Rhodesia - s164.

sterility, *Scirpophaga nivella*, control, Indonesia - s1609.
storage, burning, deterioration, U.S.A. - s2078.
storage, deterioration, Jamaica - s2321.
substitution, pastures, costs/prices, dairy co-operatives, Brazil - s1610.
sucrose production, enzymes, research, Puerto Rico - s2073.
sucrose production, temperature, Puerto Rico - s1836.
transport, equipment, Philippines - s1112.
use, by-products - s2227.
varieties, breeding, S. Africa Rep. - s1841.
varieties, breeding and selection, S. Africa Rep. - s160.
varieties, CAC 57-11/CAC 57-60, Philippines - s880.
varieties, Co. 421, seed treatment, Brazil - s1114.
varieties, diseases, resistance, S. Africa Rep. - s161.
varieties, Indonesia - s2075.
varieties, Philsugin, Philippines - s1118.
varieties, processing, clarification, S. Africa Rep. - s879.
virus diseases, grassy shoot, control - s1126.
virus diseases, grassy shoot, research, India - s2081.
virus diseases, mosaic, resistance, Argentina - s1127.
virus diseases, mosaic, varieties, S. Africa Rep. - s1844.
virus diseases, ratoon stunting, control, S. Africa Rep. - s1361.
waterlogging, soil salinity, varieties, yields, Pakistan - s2542.
weed control, aerial application - s2655.
weed control, Brazil - s1367.
weed control, experiments, Venezuela - s1130.
weed control, weeding programme, economics, Brazil - s1129.
weeds, control, Swaziland - s2453.
weeds, control, Taiwan - s426.
weeds, control, Trinidad - s2823.
weeds, control, W. Indies - s2550.
weeds, *Cyperus* spp., control, S. Africa Rep. - s167.
weeds, mechanical control, India - s166.
weeds, mono/dicotyledons, control, Brazil - s1846.
weeds, various species, control, Australia - s2551.
yield, irrigation, planting, plant nutrition, India - s1603.
yield, soil acidity, lime fertilizing, Puerto Rico - s1113.
yield, weed control, S. Africa Rep. - s1120.

Sunflower
fungus diseases, *Pseudocercospora* spp., symptoms, Cuba - s2229.
growing, processing, marketing, Argentina - s89.
harvesting, yield, marketing, diseases and pests, S. Africa Rep. - s1529.
plant nutrition, NPK, S. Africa Rep. - s1295.
production, economic importance, Angola - s580.
production, oil yield, trade, world survey - s2472.
varieties, seed production, Italy - s335.

Sunnhemp
nutritional value, India - s1553.
plant density, fibre yield, seed rate, Brazil - s2257.
varieties, Taiwan - s2491.

Sweet potato
growing, cultural practices, diseases and pests, control, Australia - s2535.
insect pests, *Cyclas formicarius elegantulus*, control, U.S.A. - s624, s2644.
planting, hand implements, labour costs, irrigation, Argentina - s2532.
storage, harvesting, curing, U.S.A. - s2534.

varieties, agronomic characteristics, yield, Argentina - s2533.
Synsepalum dulcificum - s1695.
Synthetic fibres
polypropylene/polyethylene material, world survey - s1060.
Synthetic rubber
comparisons, natural rubber, competition, world survey - s2314.
consumption, U.S.A. - s1355.
production, world market - s415.

Tangelo
grafting, rootstocks, U.S.A. - s1337.
Tangerins
varieties, characteristics, quality, France - s2797.
Tea
breeding and selection, India - s642.
bud grafting, techniques, India - s2562.
consumption, teabags, instant tea, U.S.A. - s2838.
cover crops, *Crotalaria anagyroides*, insect pests, *Etiella zinckenella*, India - s893.
cover crops, soil rehabilitation, India - s892.
cultural practices, grafting, India - s643.
cultural practices, plant nutrition, U.S.S.R. - s2088.
development, factory lay-out, prospects, S. Africa Rep. - s2835.
development, growing, costs, prospects, Nw Guinea, Austr. - s2842.
development nucleus state, processing, quality, Nw Guinea, Austr. - s2837.
disorders, leaf tumours, seedlings, research, Nw Guinea, Austr. - s2089.
estate management, India - s1613.
export prospects, Ecuador - s106.
fungus diseases, control, review, India - s180.
growing, research, development, smallholding, Kenya - s2341.
growth, environments, plant nutrition, India - s644.
growth, root system, frame, top hamper, India - s2839.
harvesting, mechanical plucking, Argentina - s179.
harvesting, mechanization - s1614.
industry, socio-economic significance, Ceylon - s2556.
insect pests, *Calacarus carinatus/Acaphylla theae*, control, India - s1378.
insect pests, *Homona coffearia*, control, Ceylon - s1616, s2091.
insect pests, *Xyleborus fornicatus*, clones, resistance, Ceylon - s1379.
insect pests, *Xyleborus fornicatus*, distribution, host plants - s2090.
manufacturing properties, classification, Ceylon - s2087.
mites, control, India - s2397.
mites, red spider, control, India - s645.
mites, various species, control, India - s181.
nematodes, *Pratylenchus loosi*, soil sanitation, Ceylon - s1376.
pests, insects/mites, E. Africa - s1137.
plant nutrition, NPK, quality, yield, Kenya - s2340.
plant nutriton, plant analysis, Taiwan - s1375.
planting material, nurseries, production, India - s2840.
plucking, yield, quality, India - s2338.
processing, dual manufacture, India - s2843.
processing, fermentation, chemistry - s2558.
processing, instant tea, markets, Japan - s431.
processing, marketing, Ceylon - s641.
processing, withering, drying, India - s2565.
production, consumption, economics, Pakistan - s1136.

production, growing, processing, trade, Mauritius - s2557.
production, prospects, world survey - s2836.
production, research, cold-resistance, mechanization, Japan - s2092.
production, trade, consumption, prices - s1995.
production, yield, economy, U.S.S.R. - s2085.
products, bottled tea, Ceylon - s182.
pruning cycle, yield, quality, India - s2841.
quality, devaluation, herbicides effect, India - s895.
qualitiy, plant nutrition, NPK, Kenya - s1615.
replanting, planting material, local trials, combination of clones, India - s2559.
replanting, reasons, India - s2561.
root formation, cuttings, growing stage/age, Indonesia - s2336.
selection, various clones, yields, Ceylon - s2560.
shade, establishment/maintenance, leaf temperature, India - s2337.
shade trees, diseases and pests, canker, research, India - s2563.
soil acidity, plant nutrition, production - s430.
soil aeration, roots, cultural practices, Ceylon - s2086.
soil nematodes, various species, India - s894.
storage, method, green leaves, Japan - s2339.
weeds, *Paspalum conjugatum*, control, Ceylon - s1377.
weeds, various species, control, India - s2564.
world export - s1612.
world market, world survey - s1374.

Tea tree
oils, properties, chemical composition, Australia - s824.

Technical assistance
financing flow - s1901.
food crops, livestock, Commonwealth, Br. - s1905.

Technology
diffusion systems, economical/technical evaluation, sugar-cane, Bolivia - s477.
freeze-drying, instant tea/coffee, advantages - s2342.
fruits/vegetables, Algeria - s2145.
fruits/vegetables, Morocco - s2144.
tray/box fermentation, cacao, Solomon isl. - s74.

Teff
growing, diseases, processing, Ethiopia - s2699.

Textiles
processing, marketing - s108.

Themeda triandra - s1322.

Theobroma cacao - s62/74, s321/327, s556/565, s616/618, s658, s725, s726, s803/810, s967, s1002/1009, s1262/1268, s1458, s1499/1503, s1663, s1735/1743, s1989/1993, s1995, s2002, s2208, s2209, s2733, s2863.

Tilapia spp. - s1640.

Tobacco
area, production, types, Mozambique - s651.
bacterial diseases, hollow stalk, Cuba - s650.
breeding, Indonesia - s1850.
breeding and selection, plant nutrition, N, Ceylon - s1138.
breeding and selection, Rhodesia - s896, s1619.
breeding and selection, U.S.A. - s1380.
cigar wrapper, marketing, Peru - s2343.
Cl-uptake, leaching, farmyard manure, India - s2846.
cultural practices, harvesting, grading, Rhodesia - s897.

cultural practices, nursery, Australia - s185.
cultural practices, seedlings production, S. Africa Rep. - s648.
diseases, various species, control, Rhodesia - s901.
earning capacity, land tenure, Brazil - s647.
experiments, herbicides treatment, Italy - s281.
flue-cured, industry, diseases and pests, control, Zambia - s1849.
flue-cured, plant nutrition, yield, quality, Canada - s649.
flue-cured, production, cultural practices, Nigeria - s720.
fungus diseases, *Alternaria*, control, world survey - s1141.
fungus diseases, *Peronospora tabacina*, Australia - s434.
fungus diseases, *Peronospora tabacina*, control, Australia - s2570.
fungus diseases, *Peronospora tabacina*, spraying equipment, Italy - s2569.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*, control, Indonesia - s1853.
fungus diseases, *Pythium debaryanum*, control, Philippines - s1384.
fungus diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani*, control experiments, Rhodesia - s902.
fungus diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani*, Rhodesia - s1622.
fungus diseases, *Verticillium dahliae*, research, Nw Zealand - s1855.
fungus diseases, *Verticillium dahliae*, resistance, Nw Zealand - s1854.
growing, cultural practices, Rhodesia - s904.
hybrids, Philippines - s898.
induction, flowering, research, Australia - s2093.
industry, various aspects, quality control, research, domestic consumption, India - s2575.
insect pests, *Gnorimoschema operculella*, control, Zambia - s2059.
insect pests, ground beetles, control, India - s1856.
insect pests, *Heliothis virescens*, control, U.S.A. - s2099.
insect pests, *Lema iblineata*, control, S. Africa Rep. - s1623.
insect pests, *Myzus persicae*, spraying equipment, Italy - s2569.
insect pests, *Plusida argentifera*, biology, damage, Australia - s2573.
insect pests, spin or leafminer, control, S. Africa Rep. - s1624.
irrigation, water stress, Australia - s2097.
irrigation, yield, quality, Puerto Rico - s1139.
leaf samples treatment, fermentation, Guadeloupe - s2095.
mechanization, harvester, Australia - s2094.
nematodes, control, Australia - s2572.
nematodes, control, S. Africa Rep. - s2571.
nematodes, various species, grass rotations, Rhodesia - s903.
nurseries, insect pests, nematodes, control, Australia - s2845.
nurseries, sandy substratum, re-use, Italy - s2566.
nurseries, sterilizing, irrigation, Zambia - s2096.
nurseries, various aspects, Peru - s2645.
pest control, equipment, Rhodesia - s1620.
plant analysis, cured/uncured leaves, Canada - s646.
plant nutrition, N, plant analysis, U.S.A. - s1852.
plant nutrition, NPK, review, U.S.A. - s433.
processing, curing, S. Africa Rep. - s1857.
processing, grading, pest control, S. Africa Rep. - s2100.
production, case study, Jamaica - s722.
production, chlorine problem, case study, Mexico - s721.
production, processing, marketing, research, Taiwan - s2574.
production, quality, marketing, Turkey - s432.
production, research, Pakistan - s1617.
production, trade, consumption, prices - s1995.

quality, plant nutrition, K, Australia - s1621.
rotation, plant nutrition, N, leaf quality, Zambia - s2568.
rotation, rice, plant nutrition, tillage, India - s1976.
seedbeds, insecticide toxicity, Australia - s2567.
seedbeds, nematodes, control, S. Africa Rep. - s184.
soil/plant analyses, plant nutrition, Mn, Australia - s183.
sucker control, growth regulators, Philippines - s899.
varieties, Delcrest/White Gold/N.C.95, Ceylon - s1138.
varieties, hybrids, productivity, quality, Indonesia - s1851.
varieties, India - s1618.
varieties, "Waf", yield, Philippines - s900.
varieties, X-13/P.R. 1-60, Puerto Rico - s1139.
virus diseases, leaf curl, vector, *Bemisia tabaci*, control, S. Africa Rep. - s2844.
virus diseases, leaf curl, vector, *Bemisia tabaci*, S. Africa Rep. - s1385.
virus diseases, TYNV, resistance, Ceylon - s1140.
virus diseases, vector, *Myzus persicae*, host plants, Rhodesia - s1382.
weeds, grasses, *Portulaca oleracea*, control, Australia - s2098.
weeds, *Orobanche* sp., control, India - s186.
yield, quality, planting density, Egypt - s1381.

Tomato
area, production, varieties, yields, Mexico - s438.
fungus diseases, *Alternaria solani/Phytophthora infestans*, control, Costa Rica - s1146.
fungus diseases, late blight, control, Cuba - s1147.
fungus diseases, various species, control, Brazil - s1148.
growth, soil moisture, temperature, Netherlands - s1630.
industry, Italy - s1915.
irrigation, saline water, yield, Netherlands - s2848.
irrigation, Venezuela - s1145.
marketing, exports, Mexico - s1390.
plant nutrition, Ca, application methods, spraying, Australia - s905.
plant nutrition, Ca/Mg, lime fertilizers, Brazil - s948.
research, virus diseases, P uptake, Brazil - s439.
seed treatment, insecticides, germination/development, Brazil - s2347.
virus diseases, *Marmor tabaci* var. *plantaginis*, host plants, control, Cuba - s653.
virus diseases, tobacco mosaic, transmittance, Colombia - s1383.
virus diseases, various species, India - s1631.
virus diseases, yellow top, vector, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, Australia - s654.

Townsville lucerne
agronomic characteristics, sowing date, P content, Australia - s2267.
climate, soil, sowing, plant nutrition, nutritional value, Australia - s1799.
research, improvement, Australia - s2270.

Toxic plants
rubber vine, ruminants, symptoms, lethal dose, Australia - s2539.

Trachinotus carolinus - s2117.

Trade
export products, production, Algeria - s2852.
import products, consumption, Algeria - s2853.

Transport
communication, programmes, Brazil - s234.

Transport and traffic
planning, economic aspects, Lat. America - s1171.

Trifolium alexandrinum - s377, s766, s1328, s1802; *T. repens* - s2262; *T.* spp. - s1801.

Trigonella foenumgraecum - s2770.
Triticada spp. - s1703.
Triticum spp. - s37, s38, s87, s294/296, s301, s304, s763/766, s1238, s1239, s1475/1482, s1701/1705, s1941/1950, s1952/1954, s2176/2179, s2407/2411, s2665/2672, s2689; *T. timopheevi* - s1951.
Turnip
fungus diseases, *Synchytium macrosporum*, India - s436.
plant distance, dry matter yield, seed yield, Pakistan - s2847.

Urena
botany, varieties, cultural practices, processing, economy, Brazil - s1787.
growing, Ghana - s845.
Urena lobata - s845, s1787.

Vegetable oils
oilseeds, production, India - s328.
uses, characteristics, Africa - s329.
Vegetables
cultural practices, cropping system, India - s440.
growing, Kenya - s1191.
growing, production, S.E. Asia - s1162.
growing, storage, co-operative marketing, Ghana - s1142.
harvesting, packing, storage - s1859.
harvesting, transport, storage, Africa - s1625.
insect pests, biology, host plants, control, Libya - s435.
marketing, prices, Mexico - s1366.
processing, Algeria - s2145.
production, consumption, report, Ivory Coast - s700.
rotation, production, organization, marketing, Uganda - s2576.
Solanaceae, fungus/bacterial diseases, control, Mauritius - s2577.
storage, seed treatment, carbon tetrachloride, germination, W. Africa - s442.
transport, equipment, Nigeria - s9.
various species, composition, Nigeria - s187.
various species, growth, weed competition, Jamaica - s2583.
various species, growth, weed competition, Trinidad/Tobago - s2583.
various species, processing, Morocco - s2144.
Vegetation conservation
land use, burning, Africa - s1902.
Vicia faba - s1330, s2027.
Vigna sinensis - s120, s442, s856, s1070, s2049, s2108, s2271; *V. unguiculata* - s191, s192.
Vitis vinifera - s1828, s2293, s2294, s2527, s2528, s2639, s2817.
Voandzeia subterranea - s442.

Water hyacinth
use, mulch, plant analysis, Sudan Rep. - s2386.
Water reservoirs
weeds, *Eichhornia crassipes*, control, Indonesia - s2652.
Water spinach
cultivation, irrigation, organic fertilizer application, Hong Kong - s2344.
Wattle
cultivation, harvesting, profitability, Kenya - s2350.

Weeds
Acacia hockii, control, seasonal conditions, Uganda - s2393.
aquatic species, utilization - s718.
apuatic/perennial species, control, various crops, Ceylon - s14.
aquatic/perennial species, control, various crops, India - s14.
aquatic/perennial species, control, various crops, Pakistan - s14.
classification, control, Iraq - s278.
Cyperus rotundus, control, Costa Rica - s968.
Cyperus rotundus, control, United Kingdom - s2162.
Cyperus rotundus, water reservoirs, plastic lining, United Kingdom - s2163.
Cyperus spp., research, environments, dormancy, Rhodesia - s15.
Digitaria horizontales/Brachiaria decumbens, field crops, Surinam - s969.
Digitaria scalarum, control, Kenya - s366.
Echinochloa crus-galli, Cyperus rotundus, control - s2396.
Echinops echinatus, control, India - s1929.
Eichhornia crassipes, developing countries - s1224.
Eupatorium odoratum, control, Africa - s13.
Eupatorium odoratum, control, Asia - s13.
fish pond, control, Pakistan - s1453.
Lantana camara, control, Australia - s1454.
Sorghum halepense, control, U.S.A. - s2161.
various crops, control, conference - s2639.
various species, control - s12.
various species, control, Australia - s1228, s1930.

Wheat
breeding, disease resistance, U.S.A. - s1952.
breeding, hybrids, heterosis, U.S.A. - s1951.
breeding, Italy - s1947.
breeding, male sterility - s1953.
characteristics, India - s1476.
characteristics, Yugoslavia - s1949.
chemical disorders, 2,4-D, S. Africa Rep. - s765.
cultural practices, India - s1478.
cultural practices, plant nutrition, NPK, pest control, India - s1950.
dwarf var., agronomic characteristics, India - s2665.
dwarf var., growing, India - s2666.
fungus diseases, black tipped kernel, India - s295.
fungus diseases, *Cercosporella herpotrichoides*, control, Germany - s1942.
fungus diseases, *Puccinia* spp., India - s2179.
fungus diseases, *Puccinia* spp., varietal susceptibility, Turkey - s2177.
fungus diseases, *Tilletia foetida*, control, seed treatment, resistant var., Egypt - s2669.
fungus diseases, *Urocystis tritici*, control, resistant var., Egypt - s2670.
fungus diseases, *Urocystis tritici*, physics, identification, Egypt - s2671.
growth regulators, CCC, Austria - s1944.
growth regulators, CCC, diseases, climate, Netherlands - s1946.
growth regulators, CCC, France - s1945.
growth regulators, CCC, Iraq - s1481.
growth regulators, CCC, yield, United Kingdom - s1941.
insect pests, aerial control, Iran - s1940.
insect pests, army worms, yield reduction, Mexico - s2411.
insect pests, *Rhyzopertha dominica*, control, India - s34.
pests, rats, control, Kenya - s1239.
plant nutrition, bacterial fertilizers, India - s766.

plant nutrition, growth, yield, irrigation, saline water, cationic composition, India - s2667.
plant nutrition, N - s2178.
plant nutrition, N, India - s1482.
plant nutrition, NP, India - s1238.
plant nutrition, NP, India - s1477.
production, area, India - s37.
production, commercial farms, costs, Iran - s296.
production, varieties, India - s1475.
research, protein content, varieties, India - s38.
selection, characters, France - s1948.
soil moisture, cultural practices, research, Iran - s2176.
soil reclamation, pot experiment, Spain - s377.
trade, production prices, India - s1701.
varieties, achievements, problems, Near East - s2409.
varieties, economy, India - s1702.
varieties, growing, irrigation, plant nutrition, NP, India - s2407.
varieties, India - s764.
varieties, mixed sowing, yields, fungus diseases, *Puccinia* spp., Pakistan - s2410.
varieties, physiology, Pakistan - s763.
varieties, plant nutrition, India - s1480.
varieties, storage, relative humidity, United Kingdom - s294.
varieties, storage pests, *Sitophilus granarius, S. oryzae,* Argentina - s1954.
varieties, yield, cultural practices, India - s1703.
varieties, yield, India - s1479.
weeds, control, India - s87.
weeds, *Cyperus rotundus,* control, India - s2672.
yield, plant nutrition, N, farmyard manure, plant analysis, India - s2668.

Wild animals
land use, arid/semi-arid regions, Africa - s2351.

Wildlife
national parks, tourism, protein source, E. Africa - s2115.

Windbreaks
climate, vegetables, Guadeloupe - s1219.

Xanthosoma sagittifolium - s1348.

Yam
classification, breeding, mechanization - s2061.
flour production, Ghana - s1592.
growing, cultural practices, Puerto Rico - s444.
growing, cultural practices, U.S.A. - s444.
growth, India - s1348.
poisonous constituents, Philippines - s2062.
products, diosgenin - s443.
storage, quality, temperature, W. Africa - s1095.
vegetative propagation, germination, growth regulators, Puerto Rico - s1094.
yield, cultural practices, Puerto Rico - s1093.

Yam bean
growing, Mexico - s1387.

Zea mays - s39/43, s297/300, s504, s526/528, s768/776, s974/980, s1239/1242, s1477, s1478, s1483/1485, s1704/1712, s1955/1958, s2180/2183, s2404, s2413/2419, s2673/2690, s2822.
Zingiber officinale - s908, s2849.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Afghanistan
planning and development - s917.
Africa
agricultural aspects - s1697, s2138, s2369;
coffee - s947, s1218, s1753;
crop protection - s13, s252, s714, s1910, s2656;
cultural practices - s1218;
ecology - s710;
economic aspects - s1168, s1422, s1666, s1893, s2369;
education and training - s950;
farm economics - s285, s1468;
fats and oils - s329;
fibres - s1059, s2236;
forestry - s1218;
fruits and nuts - s131;
land tenure, land reform - s2121;
planning and development - s220, s459, s485, s1412, s1884;
plant nutrition - s274;
rubber - s1353;
soils - s261/264, s271, s474;
sugar - s2315, s2819;
vegetables - s1625.
Africa S. Sahara
agricultural aspects - s468;
cereals - s2707;
cultural practices - s1182;
economic aspects - s2118;
fodders and feedstuffs - s1662;
vegetation conservation - s1902.
African countries (French speaking)
cereals - s2207;
fibres - s2236;
fruits and nuts - s2808;
sugar - s2549.
Algeria
agricultural aspect - s2375, s2376, s2852, s2853, s2859, s2860;
community development - s2359;
farm economics - s2658, s2659;
fruits and nuts - s2145;
land tenure, land reform - s2136;
vegetables - s2145.
America (N. and S.)
cereals - s475;
fibres - s103.
Andaman/Nicobar isl.
planning and development - s679;
rubber - s2068, s2070.
Angola
cereals - s1957;
coffee - s571, s723, s1272, s2212;
economic aspects - s469;
fats and oils - s580, s1298;
land classification - s1204;
roots and tubers - s1091.
Argentina
cereals - s42, s297, s973, s1954, s1985;
crop protection - s17;
economic aspects - s215, s711;
fats and oils - s89;
fibres - s1547;
fodders and feedstuffs - s2500, s2501, s2640, s2643;
fruits and nuts - s1077, s1078;
geographical aspects - s1419;
planning and development - s1173;
roots and tubers - s2532, s2533;
soils - s963;
spices - s2585;
sugar - s1108, s1115, s1116, s1124, s1127;
tea - s179.
Asia
cereals - s307, s475, s532;
climate - s1172;
crop protection - s13, s252, s1910;
economic aspects - s199, s930, s2627;
fats and oils - s2013;
fodders and feedstuffs - s1662;
planning and development - s2636
small-scale industries - s2627;
soils - s1172.
Australia
agricultural aspects - s696;
animal husbandry - s666, s1401, s2114;
cereals - s41, s48, s55, s59, s772, s797, s981, s982, s988/992, s1243, s1249, s1726, s2200, s2445, s2663, s2664, s2679, s2704, s2719;
crop protection - s279, s1228, s1454, s1565, s1930, s2168, s2654;
cultural practices - s1184;
fats and oils - s824, s825, s1029, s1031, s1033, s1523, s2471, s2745, s2746;
fibres - s353, s1045, s1046, s1050, s1051, s1539, s2028, s2030, s2031, s2245, s2248, s2471, s2759, s2763;
fodders and feedstuffs - s111, s112, s114, s117, s118, s120/122, s599, s602/

604, s607, s850/854, s1061, s1064, s1067, s1069, s1071, s1427, s1556, s1560/1562, s1564, s1662, s1798/1800, s1868, s2043, s2046/2049, s2259, s2262, s2263, s2267, s2270, s2499, s2502, s2771/2774, s2776, s2778, s2782/2784;
forestry - s2588;
fruits and nuts - s127, s130, s140, s381, s382, s405, s860, s862, s871, s1079, s1569, s1570, s1586, s2052, s2053, s2787, s2794, s2800, s2801;
maize - s45;
poisonous plants - s32, s289, s2539;
roots and tubers - s2535;
rubber - s2313;
soils - s744, s1679;
spices - s908;
sugar - s175, s875, s889, s1359, s1606, 2333, s2551;
tobacco - s183, s185, s434, s1621, s2093, s2094, s2097, s2098, s2567, s2570, s2572, s2573, s2845;
vegetables - s183, s441, s654, s905, s906, s1864, s1868, s2104, s2108.

Austria
cereals - s545, s1944.

Barbados
agricultural aspects - s1678;
cultural practices - s1450;
sugar - s418, s2334, s2829.

Bermuda isl.
economic aspects - s2602.

Bolivia
agricultural bibliography - s1426;
economic aspects - s208;
sugar - s477.

Botswana
economic aspects - s673, s1897;
farm economics - s478;
fodders and feedstuffs - s2591.

Brazil
animal husbandry - s663, s665, s1153, s1878;
cereals - s767, s1247, s1253, s2180, s2415, s2418;
cocoa - s321, s326, s327, s558, s725, s967, s1003, s1004, s1007, s1264, s1267, s1737, s1743;
coffee - s566, s1013, s1014, s1270, s1271, s1274, s1277;
crop protection - s971, s1227, s1463, s2166;
cultural practices - s747;
economic aspects - s234, s453;
economic and social aspects - s914;
farm economics - s28, s520;
fats and oils - s578, s581, s1290/1293, s1522;
fibres - s595, s1056, s1057, s1540, s1542, s1544, s1545, s1787, s2243, s2257;
fodders and feedstuffs - s1065, s1321, s1325, s1329, s1526, s2271, s2496;
fruits and nuts - s609, s616/619, s1076, s1575, s1576, s1582, s2273, s2277, s2279, s2280, s2292, s2520;
land settlement - s2123, s2634;
land tenure, land reform - s680;
planning and development - s678;
plant nutrition - s1186;
roots and tubers - s623, s1089, s1090, s1352;
rubber - s413, s626, s1356, s1595;
soils - s961, s1430;
sugar - s631, s636, s637, s640, s1114, s1122, s1125, s1129, s1131/1133, s1365, s1367, s1369, s1598, s1602, s1610, s1842, s1846, s2331, s2548;
tobacco - s647;
vegetables - s439, s656, s948, s1148, s1149, s1151, s1391, s1394/1396, s1626/1628, 1633/1637, s1863, s1865/1867, s2243, s2347.

Burma
economic aspects - s450.

Cambodia
economics aspects - s2865;
fats and oils - s352;
planning and development - s1197;
rubber - s2537, s2538;
sugar - s173.

Cameroon
cereals - s2697;
cocoa - s1503, s1742;
coffee - s570;
economic and social aspects - s1899;
fats and oils - s1532;
fodders and feedstuffs - s2260;
fruits and nuts - s2275, s2524, s2809;
geographical aspects - s931;
human nutrition - s524;
soils - s1441;
vegetables - s524, s2275.

Canada
fats and oils - s1761;
tobacco - s646, s649.

Canary isl.
fruits and nuts - s870.
Carribean
farm economics - s752;
fruits and nuts - s129.
Centr. Africa
animal husbandry - s2351.
Centr. Afr. Rep.
climate - s496;
cocoa - s658;
coffee - s2213;
fibres - s844, s1310, s1311;
stimulant plants - s658.
Centr. America
coffee - s2002;
fats and oils - s1026, s1203;
fruits and nuts - s874;
planning and development - s467.
Ceylon
agro-industrial crops - s1428;
cereals - s996, s997, s1000, s2190, s2434, s2451, s2452, s2726;
crop protection - s14;
fats and oils - s1037/1039, s1042;
fibres - s1048, s1049;
field crops - s2640;
fodders and feedstuffs - s2261;
land settlement - s705, s1649;
land tenure, land reform - s2367;
planning and development - s916;
rubber - s629, s1096, s1097, s1100, s1101;
social aspects - s704;
tea - s182, s641, s1376, s1377, s1379, s1616, s2086, s2087, s2091, s2556, s2560;
tobacco - s1138, s1140.
Chad
fibres - s836, s1319;
fisheries - s668.
Chile
cereals - s43, s1719;
co-operative movement - s2617;
cultural practices - s1183;
fruits and nuts - s861;
land tenure, land reform - s482.
Colombia
animal husbandry - s521;
cereals - s553, s787, s1960, s1980, s1982, s1987, s2735, s2736;
cocoa - s803;
coffee - s77, s820, s1505;
crop protection - s1223;
cultural practices - s1176;
fats and oils - s585;
fibres - s596, s2764;
fruits and nuts - s125, s139, s402, s1341, s1345, s2290, s2519;
land settlement - s228;
land tenure, land reform - s226, s2868;
planning and development - s1173;
roots and tubers - s622, s1349;
social aspects - s1894;
soils - s1659, s1924, s1925;
sugar - s2316;
tobacco - s1223, s1383;
vegetables - s1383, s1632.
Commonwealth, Br.
technical assistance - s1905.
Congo-Brazza
animal husbandry - s2113;
economic aspects - s456;
soils - s2152.
Congo-Kinhasa.
coffee - s568;
forestry - s661, s1874;
soils - s1440.
Corsica
fruits and nuts - s131.
Costa Rica
cocoa - s325, s1002, s1501, s1738, s1740;
coffee - s2372;
crop protection - s968;
farm economics - s1174;
fodders and feedstuffs - s370, s1557;
fruits and nuts - s1585;
human nutrition - s523;
soils - s2152;
vegetables - s1146.
Cuba
cereals - s999;
cocoa - s556;
coffee - s814;
crop protection - s1932, s1933;
fats and oils - s834, s2229;
fibres - s2040;
fodders and feedstuffs - s846;
fruits and nuts - s383, s615, s1577, s2054, s2288;
sugar - s153, s162, s170, s176;
tobacco - s650;
vegetables - s653, s1147.
Cyprus
agricultural aspects - s257;
economic aspects - s670;
fruits and nuts - s378;
geographical aspects - s694;
vegetables - s2579.

Czechoslovakia
cereals - s759.

Dahomey
fats and oils - s2750, s2751;
fibres - s719.
Denmark
sugar - s2083.
Developing countries
agricultural aspects - s2620;
animal husbandry - s33;
cereals - s52, s56, s2660;
climate - s495;
cocoa - s1180;
coffee - s75;
community development - s1164; s2124;
co-operative movement - s2613;
crop protection - s491;
cultural practices - s1699, s2387;
economic aspects - s913, s1423, s2353, s2598, s2606;
economic and social aspects - s692, s929, s2855;
education and training - s684, s924, s1168, s1169, s2360;
farm economics - s283, s1468;
fats and oils - s2219;
fibres - s1180;
food production - s913, s2660;
food supply - s2362;
fruits and nuts - s142, s1072;
geographical aspects - s238;
human nutrition - s33, s291, s292;
land tenure, land reform - s1667;
planning and development - s676, s706, s1886, s2119, s2120, s2363, s2864;
plant nutrition - s1185;
rubber - s1180;
soils - s697, s742, s957;
vegetables - s1869, s1870.
Developing countries (French speaking)
fodders and feedstuffs - s2258.
Dominican Rep.
agricultural aspects - s2378;
animal husbandry - s2595;
cereals - s2458, s2734;
crop protection - s2165;
economic aspects - s1643;
economic and social aspects - s2378;
fats and oils - s2228; s2473;
fruits and nuts - s2514, s2527, s2528;
land tenure, land reform - s2631;
vegetables - s1638, s1639;

E. Africa
animal husbandry - s2115, s2351;
cereals - s1714;
coffee - s1754;
economic aspects - s210;
farm economics - s1469;
planning and development - s221, s243, s689;
tea - s1137.
Ecuador
cocoa - s726;
crop protection - s2392;
economic aspects - s216;
fibres - s106;
fruits and nuts - s399, s869, s872, s1823, s1825;
plant nutrition - s2822;
roots and tubers - s1350;
soils - s736;
tea - s106;
vegetables - s106.
EEC countries
fruits and nuts - s395, s1914;
roots and tubers - s2140, s2296, s2297.
Egypt
cereals - s1252, s1979, s2420/2422, s2669/2671, s2683, s2684/2687;
coffee - s2460;
cultural practices - s1686;
economic and social aspects - s1641;
fibres - s355, s356, s590, s1054, s1309, s1312, s1315, s2237, s2485;
fisheries - s667;
fodders and feedstuffs - s1233, s1328;
food crops - s1330;
fruits and nuts - s1804, s1805, s1809, s2511/2513, s2516, s2788, s2789, s2791, s2792, s2811;
land tenure, land reform - s2121;
planning and development - s240;
plant nutrition - s1206;
soils - s2151;
tobacco - s1381.
El Salvador
cereals - s786, s1974;
coffee - s816, s1752, s2215, s2459;
co-operative movement - s1657;
crop protection - s1931;
soils - s738;

vegetables - s1388.
Ethiopia
agricultural aspects - s2646;
cereals - s2699;
coffee - s80, s1515;
fibres - s1788.
Eq. Guinea
cocoa - s564.
Europe
agricultural aspects - s2620;
coffee - s2466;
food supply - s2362;
fruits and nuts - s2287.

Far East
agricultural aspects - s2337;
cereals - s2374;
economic aspects - s930, s2627.
Fiji
community development - s683;
sugar - s1123.
France
cereals - s1945, s1948;
coffee - s1510;
fats and oils - s1758;
fibres - s1313;
fodders and feedstuffs - s2776;
fruits and nuts - s398, s2797, s2810.

Gabon
economic aspects - s671;
marketing - s31.
Gambia
fruits and nuts - s2818.
Germany
cereals - s1942, s1943;
soils - s2152;
vegetables - s911.
Ghana
cereals - s976, s1484, s1485;
cocoa - s66, s67, s69/73, s559/561, s563, s806, s807, s809, s810, s1010, s1500, s1502;
cultural practices - s1216;
economic aspects - s202;
education and training - s2127;
farm economics - s2400;
fibres - s594, s845;
food industries - s953, s954;
fruits and nuts - s1085, s1826;
land settlement - s229;
planning and development - s919;
plant nutrition - s1442, s1445;
roots and tubers - s1592;
soils - s246;
vegetables - s1142, s1143, s1629.
Guadeloupe
cultural practices - s1219;
fruits and nuts - s620, s867, s2810;
tobacco - s2095.
Guatemala
coffee - s1744, s2001;
fibres - s354;
fruits and nuts - s1810, s1811, s2798;
labour - s686;
roots and tubers - s443.
Guiana, Fr.
economic aspects - s2603.
Guinea, Port.
soils - s2155.
Guinea Rep.
community development - s934;
medicinal plants - s659.
Guyana
cereals - s2438;
crop protection - s2106;
fruits and nuts - s126;
land use - s2402;
soils - s1923.

Haiti
animal husbandry - s1192.
Hawaii
fisheries - s1880;
fodders and feedstuffs - s1913;
fruits and nuts - s385, s386;
sugar - s1842, s2074, s2082.
Honduras, Br.
fodders and feedstuffs - s1559;
sugar - s2328.
Hong Kong
vegetables - s2344.
Hungary
cereals - s317, s784.

India
agricultural aspects - s1, s2, s936, s1906, s2618;
animal husbandry - s701, s909, s1405;
cereals - s34/38, s54, s57, s60, s61, s293, s295, s298, s299, s303, s304, s308, s311, s314, s315, s319, s530, s536/538, s546, s548, s549, s674, s758, s761, s766, s770, s774, s779, s783, s792, s796, s977,

s983, s1001, s1237, s1238, s1244, s1245, s1257, s1258, s1473, s1475/1477, s1479, s1480, s1482, s1486, s1487, s1489, s1490, s1492/1496, s1696, s1700/1704, s1713, 1715/1717, s1950, s1955, s1959, s1963/1965, s1969/1971, s1976/1978, s1986, s2175, s2178, s2179, s2181, s2182, s2184, s2189, s2195, s2199, s2202, s2203, s2256, s2407, s2408, s2412, s2417, s2428, s2440, s2441, s2444, s2456, s2662, s2665/2668, s2672, s2673, s2688, s2692, s2695, s2696, s2715/2717, s2724;
climate and weather - s733;
cocoa - s324;
coffee - s78, s82, s567, s813, s817, s818, s821/823, s1016/1019, s1021/1024, s1275, s1281, s1283, s1504, s1506, s1507, s1511/1514, s1745, s1748, s1997, s1999, s2006, s2216, s2461, s2462, s2739/2742;
community development - s462, s1650, s1651;
co-operative movement - s231, s2614;
crop protection - s14, s280, s514, s515, s1688, s1928, s1929, s2164;
cultural practices - s10, s749, s1221, s1436, s1446, s1449, s1451, s1478, s1673, s2160;
economic aspects - s217, s241, s1423, s1882;
economic and social aspects - s928, s1883;
education and training - s685, s708, s1656, s2128;
farm economics - s19, s21, s23, s24, s284, s754, s935, s1229/1231, s1465, s1467, s1694;
fats and oils - s85, s87, s88, s91, s328, s334, s828, s829, s833, s1294, s1299, s1301, s1302, s1518, s1519, s1527, s1528, s1533, s1537, s1760, s1769, s1770, s2009, s2010, s2012, s2014, s2016, s2225, s2226, s2468, s2743, s2748, s2749;
fibres - s37, s97/99, s101, s597, s835, s837, s838, s1304/1308, s1541, s1543, s1553, s1775/1579, s1781/1784, s2239, s2253/2256, s2487/2489, s2493, s2765/2767;
fisheries - s2116;
fodders and feedstuffs - s110, s116, s373, s376, s847, s849, s856, s1062, s1066, s1070, s1326, s1327, s1563, s1793, s1794, s1802, s2265, s2266, s2272, s2494, s2780;
food crops - s5;
food production - s233, s2355;
fruits and nuts - s124, s132, s133, s137, s381, s391/394, s1081, s1084, s1472, s1578, s1581, s1818, s1828, s2274, s2293, s2506, s2803, s2814;
geographical aspects - s1195;
human nutrition - s1472;
labour - s232, s687, s2130;
land tenure, land reform - s464, s1159, s2122, s2358, s2612, s2630;
planning and development - s1906, s2132, s2609, s2610, s2628, s2636;
plant nutrition - s275, s1207;
roots and tubers - s1348, s1978, s2060;
rubber - s2063/2067, s2069, s2111, s2623, s2624;
social aspects - s1903;
soils - s6, s265, s266, s268, s270, s499, s748, s960, s1209, s1432, s1434, s1437, s1438, s2155, s2494;
spices - s193, s907, s1399, s1871;
sugar - s158, s166, s169, s177, s424, s877, s891, s1126, s1135, s1370, s1599, s1603, s1605, s2072, s2081, s2318, s2326, s2329, s2546, s2547, s2552/2555, s2826, s2834;
tea - s180, s181, s642/645, s892/895, s1378, s1613, s2337, s2338, s2397, s2559, s2561/2565, s2839/2841, s2843;
tobacco - s186, s900, s1618, s1856, s1976, s2575, s2846;
vegetables - s188, s190, s436, s440, s652, s655, s1144, s1397, s1472, s1631, s1861, s2103, s2107, s2109, s2349, s2578.

Indonesia

agricultural aspects - s2403;
cereals - s53, s534, s555, s2430, s2607, s2703;
cocoa - s1736;
coffee - s1747;
crop protection - s1833, s2652;
economic aspects - s209, s1408, s2605, s2607;
farm economics - s2637;
fisheries - s2597;
labour - s1414;
planning and development - s2608;
power supply - s235;
rubber - s1829, s1830, s1834, s2300, s2311, s2540, s2607;
soils - s2153;
spices - s2584;
sugar - s1601, s1608, s1609, s1117,

s2075, s2541, s2607;
tea - 2336;
tobacco - s1850, s1851, s1853.

Iran
cereals - s296, s984, s2176;
crop protection - s1940;
cultural practices - s1452;
economic aspects - s201;
education and training - s1170;
land tenure, land reform - s242, s1424;
planning and development - s256, s915.

Iraq
cereals - s762, s1481;
crop protection - s278;
fruits and nuts - s390, s1082;
poisonous plants - s288;
soils - s1429;
sugar - s422, s1360;
vegetables - s437.

Israel
agricultural aspects - s258, s731;
cereals - s46, s529;
climate - s1203;
community development - s681;
co-operative movement - s2615;
crop protection - s1462;
economic aspects - s1165, s1167;
fats and oils - s1520;
fibres - s96, s840;
fodders and feedstuffs - s109, s1801, s2503, s2779;
fruits and nuts - s138, s611, s1338, s1340, s1567, s1574, s1808, s2278, s2795;
land settlement - s236;
planning and development - s1909;
soils - s2380, s2649;
spices - s2850.

Italy
cereals - s310, s318, s1498, s1947, s1981, s2188, s2191, s2197;
crop protection - s281;
fats and oils - s335, s2747;
fibres - s361;
fruits and nuts - s388, s613, s2508;
horticulture - s2101;
plant nutrition - s1444;
soils - s1431;
tobacco - s2566, s2569;
vegetables - s1915.

Ivory Coast
climate - s1200;
cocoa - s1499, s1991, s1992;
coffee - s1516;
education and training - s709;
fats and oils - s584, s2754;
fibres - s94, s1317;
fruits and nuts - s700, s2056, s2289, s2815;
roots and tubers - s407;
vegetables - s700.

Jamaica
cereals - s769;
community development - s2125;
fats and oils - s2231, s2476, s2752, s2753, s2755, s2756;
fodders and feedstuffs - s374;
fruits and nuts - s614, s2510, s2522;
human nutrition - s525;
roots and tubers - s2583;
sugar - s2317, s2321, s2583;
tobacco - s722;
vegetables - s2583.

Japan
cereals - s543, s547, s1251, s1696, s1911, s2139, s2416, s2433, s2435, s2439, s2449, s2450, s2729;
crop protection - s2170;
cultural practices - s2159, s2398;
farm economics - s1935;
fruits and nuts - s1566, s2284, s2505, s2507, s2509;
planning and development - s2635;
tea - s431, s2092, s2339.

Jordan
agricultural aspects - s1919.

Kenya
animal husbandry - s449;
cereals - s527, s1222, s1239, s1707;
coffee - s79, s81, s83, s572/575, s811, s812, s819, s1273, s1276, s1285, s1509, s1746, s1749/1751, s1994, s1996, s1998, s2004, s2007, s2008, s2214, s2217, s2463, s2465;
community development - s2626;
cultural practices - s1222;
economic and social aspects - s1416;
education and training - s2126, s2361;
farm economics - s2401;
fats and oils - s92;
fibres - s366, s1548, s1789, s2769, s2770;
fodders and feedstuffs - s2496;
fruits and nuts - s1191, s2807;

insecticidal crops - s194, s1872, s1873, s2851;
land tenure, land reform - s225;
planning and development - s2357;
sugar - s159;
tanning yielding crops - s2350;
tea - s1615, s2340, s2341;
vegetables - s1191.

Korea
agricultural aspects - s255;
cereals - s2714;
soils - s2381.

Kuwait
economic aspects - s200.

Lat. America
agricultural botany - s2619;
cereals - s2443;
cocoa - s562;
coffee - s1011, s1218;
community development - s239;
cultural practices - s277, s1218;
economic aspects - s207, s480, s1171, s1904;
education and training - s942;
fodders and feedstuffs - s600;
forestry - s1218;
land tenure, land reform - s244;
planning and development - s2137;
roots and tubers - s2371.
transport - s1171.

Lebanon
crop protection - s513;
cultural practices - s2295;
fats and oils - s2469;
fruits and nuts - s864, s2276, s2283.

Lesotho
soils - s272.

Liberia
cereals - s781;
planning and development - s1173;
rubber - s690, s1594;
soils - s2152;
sugar - s171;
transport - s690.

Libya
economic aspects - s2599;
vegetables - s435.

Madagascar
cereals - s312, s985, s1259, s1658, s1962, s2192, s2707, s2713;
cocoa - s804;
coffee - s569, s947;
community development - s1653;
co-operative movement - s2616;
crop protection - s2653;
economic and social aspects - s198, s2857;
education and training - s926, s1654;
farm economics - s27, s1466, s1470, s2399;
fats and oils - s84, s2017;
fibres - s588, s589, s1318, s1320;
food production - s688;
fruits and nuts - s123, s1816;
geographical aspects - s2146;
planning and development - s1658, s1888;
plant nutrition - s276;
soils - s7, s1210, s1966.

Mainland China
agricultural aspects - s1906;
climate - s1922;
planning and development - s1906.

Malawi
economic aspects - s2601;
farm economics - s1907;
soils - s2149;
sugar - s423, s1109.

Malaysia
animal husbandry - s448;
cereals - s550, s1188;
co-operative movement - s2862;
cultural practices - s1447;
farm economics - s25;
fats and oils - s336, s339, s343, s349, s465, s1041, s1762, s1764, s2474;
fruits and nuts - s403, s404;
land settlement - s460, s2370;
land tenure, land reform - s920, s1676;
planning and development - s2356;
roots and tubers - s1092;
rubber - s146, s148/151, s409, s411, s412, s1098, s1102, s1194, s1593, s1596, s1831, s1832, s1835, s2299, s2301/2307, s2309, s2310, s2312, s2536;
soils - s500/502, s739/741, s2382.

Mali
cereals - s2425;
economic aspects - s451;
fibres - s839, s1314.

Martinique
sugar - s420.

Mauritania
education and training - s925;

fruits and nuts - s1083, s2804.
Mauritius
cereals - s539, s1248;
sugar - s416, s425, s1373, s2084;
tea - s2557;
vegetables - s2577.
Mediterreanean region
animal husbandry - s1193;
fisheries - s1193;
fruits and nuts - s396, s1193, s2795;
horticulture - s2102;
vegetables - s1193, s1858.
Mexico
cereals - s1705, s1708, s1710, s1712, s2411, s2419, s2423, s2436, s2447, s2674, s2682;
climate - s1202;
coffee - s1517;
community development - s479;
crop protection - s2167;
cultural practices - s2158;
economic aspects - s205, s471, s486, s1900;
farm economis - s2172;
fats and oils - s1296, s1524;
fibres - s2240, s2249;
fodders and feedstuffs - s1068;
fruits and nuts - s1334, s2285;
roots and tubers - s1387, s2530;
soils - s489, s1202;
spices - s1400;
tobacco - s721;
vegetables - s438, s1386, s1387, s1390.
Middle East
agricultural aspects - s1697;
cereals - s475;
co-operative movement - s1697;
economic aspects - s1421.
Morocco
community development - s4;
economic and social aspects - s1417, s1418;
fruits and nuts - s2144;
land tenure, land reform - s2136;
planning and development - s677, s2611;
soils - s2383;
vegetables - s2144.
Mozambique
animal husbandry - s664;
cereals - s771, s775, s791, s1474, s1706;
climate - s732;
crop protection - s1455;
fats and oils - s830;
fibres - s1550, s2482;
fisheries - s1640;
forestry - s662;
fruits and nuts - s608, s756, s859;
marketing - s756;
planning and development - s691, s1645;
roots and tubers - s775;
soils - s734, s737, s743, s958;
sugar - s634, s882;
tobacco - s651.

Near East
cereals - s2409;
cultural practices - s1684.
Netherlands
agricultural aspects - s473;
cereals - s1946;
cocoa - s65;
coffee - s1287;
crop protection - s1456;
cultural practices - s2379;
vegetables - s1630, s2848.
Nw Caledonia
fats and oils - s1041.
Nw Guinea
cocoa - s64, s565;
insecticidal plants - s660.
Nw Guinea, Austr.
agricultural aspects - s2858;
coffee - s2005, s2858;
economic aspects - s1669;
fats and oils - s2023;
fodders and feedstuffs - s2045;
planning and development - s1413;
tea - s2089, s2837, s2842.
Nw Zealand
fodders and feedstuffs - s2264;
tobacco - s1854, s1855.
Ngwana (formerly Swaziland)
cereals - s2453;
economic aspects - s674;
economic and social aspects - s1881;
fruits and nuts - s2058;
sugar - s2327; s2453.
Nicaragua
crop protection - s253;
fruits and nuts - s873.
Niger Rep.
cereals - s778;
economic aspects - s1406;
geographical aspects - s1196, s1917.
Nigeria
agricultural aspects - s2133;

animal husbandry - s1876;
cereals - s44, s47, s302, s526, s1246, s2174, s2406, s2680;
cocoa - s68, s557, s808;
cola - s2110;
community development - s1652;
crop protection - s11, s1766;
cultural practices - s9, s1671;
economic aspects - s203, s1642, s1896, s2354;
economic and social aspects - s463;
education and training - s2127;
farm economics - s29, s30, s1691, s2638;
fats and oils - s86, s337, s340, s342, s344, s345, s831, s1028, s1269, s1297, s1530, s1531, s1763, s1765, s2019, s2020, s2373;
fibres - s95, s2757;
fisheries - s949;
fodders and feedstuffs - s115, s1792, s2269;
food industries - s2131;
fruits and nuts - s128;
land settlement - s2861;
land tenure, land reform - s224;
marketing - s1938;
planning and development - s1647, s1664;
plant nutrition - s8;
roots and tubers - s144;
soils - s735, s1177, s1435;
tobacco - s720;
vegetables - s187, s191, s192.

N. Africa
agricultural aspects - s1697;
co-operative movement - s1697;
cultural practices - s1684;
farm economics - s20.

Norway
crop protection - s16.

Pakistan
agricultural aspects - s3, s1918, s2636;
animal husbandry - s2413;
cereals - s301, s541, s551, s760, s763, s2410, s2413, s2414, s2424;
crop protection - s14, s1453, s2394;
cultural practices - s1674, s2391;
economic aspects - s457;
economic and social aspects - s1154, s1156, s2364;
farm economics - s940;
fats and oils - s2467, s2586;
fibres - s105, s591, s593, s1551, s1552, s1554, s1785, s2483;
fisheries - s2596;
fodders and feedstuffs - s598, s1790, s1796, s2781;
fruits and nuts - s863, s2515, s2523, s2790;
geographical aspects - s1195;
labour - s1160;
medicinal crops - s2587;
planning and development - s458, s1173;
roots and tubers - s621, s2529;
soils - s1685, s1908;
sugar - s429, s1607, s1611, s2542;
tea - s1136;
tobacco - s1617;
vegetables - s657, s2580, s2847.

Panama
economic aspects - s206.

Papua/Nw. Guinea terr.
cocoa - s1008;
coffee - s1288;
crop protection - s970;
fats and oils - s348, s587, s1040, s1041, s1300, s2475;
roots and tubers - s145;
rubber - s1099, s1357;
soils - s1672;
vegetables - s1389.

Paraguay
economic aspects - s454, s472.

Peru
agricultural situation - s1199;
cereals - s2437, s2454;
community development - s682;
fats and oils - s586;
fibres - s944, s2250;
fruits and nuts - s1335;
planning and development - s707;
plant nutrition - s713;
sugar - s1848;
tobacco - s2343, s2645.

Philippines
agricultural aspects - s2403;
animal husbandry - s1916, s2112;
cereals - s309, s777, s788, s798, s799, s993, s998, s1718, s1720, s1721, s1723, 1724, s1725, s1731/1734, s1958, s1961, s1967, s1968, s1972, s1973, s1983, s1984, s2194, s2403, s2432, s2446, s2455, s2709, s2737;
cocoa - s2022;

community development - s461, s703, s1665, s2368, s2625;
economic aspects - s455, s1155;
fats and oils - s90, s93, s346, s826, s1043, s1771, s1819, s1820, s2022;
fodders and feedstuffs - s2041, s2050;
forestry - s2589;
fruits and nuts - s858, s1087, s1812, s1824, s2518;
geographical aspects - s2147;
land tenure, land reform - s921;
list of plants - s1939;
roots and tubers - s445, s2062;
sugar - s172, s174, s417, s421, s427, s880, s1104, s1105, s1112, s1118, s1121, s1134, s1600;
tobacco - s898, s899, s1384.

Puerto Rico
coffee - s1012, s1278/1280, s1282, s2003, s2211, s2738;
crop protection - s972, s2171;
cultural practices - s2105;
economic aspects - s214;
fodders and feedstuffs - s1063;
fruits and nuts - s1086, s1344, s2055, s2057, s2799;
planning and development - s675;
roots and tubers - s444, s1093, s1094, s2298;
soils - s972;
sugar - s881, s890, s1106, s1107, s113, s1836, s1838, s2073, s2319;
tobacco - s1139.

Portugal
fats and oils - s1030.

Réunion
sugar - s1363, s2077.

Rhodesia
animal husbandry - s910, s1402;
cereals - s49, s800, s974, s978, s1483;
crop protection - s15;
cultural practices - s964;
economic aspects - s669;
farm economics - s750, s1936, s1937;
fibres - s2242, s2244, s2486;
fodders and feedstuffs - s601, s605, s2270;
fruits and nuts - s387, s2785, s2786, s2802;
planning and development - s1646;
roots and tubers - s1088;
social aspects - s522;
sugar - s164, s1128, s1604;
tobacco - s896, s897, s901/904, s1383, s1619, s1620, s1622.

Sahara, Sp.
agricultural aspects - s259.

St. Lucia
fruits and nuts - s401.

Samoa
cocoa - s63.

São Tomé
cocoa - s323;
crop protection - s1225.

Saudi Arabia
fodders and feedstuffs - s476.

Senegal
agricultural aspects - s484;
cereals - s305, s306, s780, s1217, s1254, s1261, s2427, s2429, s2457, s2698, s2700, s2711;
community development - s934;
cultural practices - s1217, s1234;
economic aspects - s933;
fats and oils - s331, s1027, s1217, s1521, s1758, s1759, s2744;
fodders and feedstuffs - s369;
planning and development - s218, s483;
soils - s269, s962.

Seychelles
agricultural aspects - s1677;
soils - s1439.

Sierra Leone
cereals - s1988;
economic aspects - s452, s1898.

Singapore
climate - s1201.

Solomon isl.
cocoa - s74;
co-operative movement - s2129;
farm economics - s755;
fats and oils - s347, s1036, s1044.

Somalia
agricultural aspects - s260;
soils - s1178.

S. Africa Rep.
animal husbandry - s196, s1403, s2592;
cereals - s300, s528, s765, s773, s980, s1242, s1709, s2182, s2690;
crop protection - s251, s1956;
economic aspects - s1411;
economic and social aspects - s1410;
education and training - s1655;

fats and oils - s827, s1032, s1295, s1529, s2223;
fibres - s360, s363;
fodders and feedstuffs - s113, s855, s1322, s1795, s2593, s2677;
fruits and nuts - s136, s141, s143, s380, s381, s384, s1075, s1332, s1333, s1568, s1579, s1589, s1807, s1813/1815, s1822, s2282, s2525, s2800, s2801, s2812;
plant nutrition - s2648;
roots and tubers - s1590;
soils - s503;
sugar - s152, s154/157, s160, s161, s163, s165, s167, s168, s630, s632, s633, s635, s639, s879, s883, s884, s886/888, s1110, s1111, s1120, s1361, s1366, s1368, s1837, s1839/1841, s1843/1845, s1847, s2080, s2327, s2544, s2545;
tea - s2835;
tobacco - s184, s648, s1385, s1623, s1624, s1857, s2100, s2571, s2844;
vegetables - s189, s1860, s2346, s2581.

S. America
biogeography - s2633;
coffee - s2002;
community development - s702;
ecology - s2633.

S. E. Asia
agricultural aspects - s730;
cereals - s790, s987, s2193;
co-operative movement - s1895;
cultural practices - s1890;
farm economics - s2637;
food production - s2403;
vegetables - s1162.

Spain
cereals - s377;
fodders and feedstuffs - s377.

Sudan
agricultural aspects - s1198;
animal husbandry - s1198, s2594;
crop protection - s1660;
economic aspects - s1422;
fibres - s102, s357, s841, s843, s1047, s2247, s2480, s2481, s2762;
land settlement - s2479;
land tenure, land reform - s1198;
plant nutrition - s2386;
soils - s2154;
vegetables - s2345.

Surinam
agricultural aspects - s290;
cereals - s533, s698, s785, s986;
climate - s1920;
coffee - s1286;
crop protection - s969;
fats and oils - s351;
fruits and nuts - s1074, s1080, s1821;
soils - s1926.

Sweden
soils - s267.

Syria
animal husbandry - s211;
economic and social aspects - s211;
geographical aspects - s211;
land tenure, land reform - s223.

Taiwan
animal husbandry - s1879;
cereals - s544, s1260, s1491, s1497, s1961;
cultural practices - s2157;
fibres - s592, s2491;
fisheries - s2352;
geographical aspects - s693;
land tenure, land reform - s222, s1889, s2365, s2867;
marketing - s757;
plant nutrition - s1215;
sugar - s178, s426, s1260, s1359;
tea - s1375;
tobacco - s2574.

Tanzania
animal husbandry - s195, s1877, s2590;
cereals - s40, s1240, s1241, s2404;
cocoa - s2209;
coffee - s573, s1284, s2464;
cultural practices - s504;
economic aspects - s470;
farm economics - s22, s26, s519, s751, s937, s1232;
fats and oils - s92, s333, s2015;
fibres - s100, s359, s367, s368, s1549, s1555, s1774;
fodders and feedstuffs - s119, s375, s1323, s1324, s2498;
fruits and nuts - s388, s2806;
marketing boards - s1235;
planning and development - s237, s1179;
roots and tubers - s408.

Thailand
cereals - s58, s320, s552, s1166, s1488, s1661, s1675, s1961, s2725;
community development - s466;
economic and social aspects - s1166;
land tenure, land reform - s922;
planning and development - s1887;

rubber - s147, s149, s627, s1835.
Togo
agricultural aspect - s2377;
planning and development - s1644.
Trinidad
cocoa - s322, s1262, s1263, s1265, s1268;
crop protection - s1458, s2169;
fats and oils - s577, s1535, s1772, s2232, s2233, s2477;
fodders and feedstuffs - s372, s2268;
fruits and nuts - s400, s610, s1571, s1583, s2281;
roots and tubers - s2583;
sugar - s2583, s2823;
vegetables - s2583.
Tripolitania
fruits and nuts - s2504.
Tunesia
co-operative movement - s927;
fibres - s107, s2492;
fruits and nuts - s389;
land tenure, land reform - s923, s2136;
planning and development - s918.
Turkey
cereals - s2177;
economic and social aspects - s1409;
soils - s249;
tobacco - s432.

Uganda
climate - s492, s495;
crop protection - s2393;
economic aspects - s672;
economic and social aspects - s204;
fibres - s358, s1538, s2029;
fodders and feedstuffs - s371;
food industries - s955;
roots and tubers - s1351;
vegetables - s2576.
United Kingdom
cereals - s294, s974, s1941;
crop protection - s512, s2162, s2163;
sugar - s428, s638.
Upper Volta
agricultural bibliography - s1163.
Uruguay
cultural practices - s506;
economic aspects - s2604;
farm economics - s282;
fodders and feedstuffs - s848;
soils - s498.

U.S.A.
cereals - s39, s313, s531, s535, s542, s554, s776, s795, s801, s802, s979, s1711, s1722, s1727/1730, s1951, s1952, s2182, s2183, s2186, s2196, s2198, s2201, s2205, s2405, s2431, s2442, s2448, s2675, s2678, s2691, s2693, s2694, s2706, s2710, s2712, s2718, s2720/2723, s2727, s2731, s2732;
climate - s493;
cocoa - s1006;
co-operative movement - s230;
crop-protection - s254, s510, s1464, s2161, s2170;
cultural practices - s508, s2388, s2650;
fats and oils - s330, s332, s727, s1034, s1729, s2011, s2018, s2470;
fibres - s104, s362, s365, s1052, s1053, s1055, s1316, s1546, s1780, s1786, s2024, s2025, s2032/2039, s2238, s2241, s2246, s2251, s2252, s2758, s2768;
fisheries - s2117;
fodders and feedstuffs - s606, s1558, s1791, s1797, s2495;
fruits and nuts - s129, s379, s381, 396, s857, s865, s1336, s1337, s1339, s1342, s1343, s1347, s1572, s1573, s1580, s1806, s2796, s2800, s2801, s2817;
plant nutrition - s745, s1682, s1803, s2384, s2385;
roots and tubers - s444, s634, s2531, s2534, s2644;
rubber - s1355, s1597;
soils - s245, s497;
sugar - s419, s1119, s1362, s1364, s2078, s2320, s2324, s2335, s2543, s2827, s2833;
tea - s2838;
tobacco - s433, s1380, s1852, s2099;
vegetables - s912, s2582.
U.S.S.R.
citrus - s2085;
cultural practices - s857;
forestry - s1190;
fruits and nuts - s2051;
plant nutrition - s1698;
tea - s2085, s2088.

Venezuela
cereals - s716, s768;
cocoa - s1009, s2208;
coffee - s995, s1015, s1020, s1508;
fats and oils - s579, s728, s1035, s1525, s2234;

fruits and nuts - s135, s612, s866, s2526;
land tenure, land reform - s2632;
planning and development - s481, s1885;
sugar - s1130;
vegetables - s1145, s1150, s2348.

Viet-Nam
geographical aspects - s695;
soils - s735, s1435.

Virgin isl.
sugar - s2079.

W. Africa
animal husbandry - s197, s1875;
cereals - s442;
economic aspects - s2866;
economic and social aspects - s1415;
farm economics - s1469;
fats and oils - s341, s583, s832, s1028;
planning and development - s483;
roots and tubers - s1095;
soils - s962;
vegetables - s442.

W. Indies
economic aspects - s212;
economic and social aspects - s213;
farm economics - s1692;
fruits and nuts - s868, s2521;
land tenure, land reform - s227;
soils - s2150;
sugar - s2330, s2550.

Yugoslavia
cereals - s1949.

Zambia
agricultural aspects - s2856;
animal husbandry - s447;
cereals - s2185;
cultural practices - s1683;
economic aspects - s2600;
farm economics - s518, s1693;
fats and oils - s1757;
fibres - s2026;
fodders and feedstuffs - s2042, s2775;
fruits and nuts - s1588, s1827, s2286, s2294;
roots and tubers - s2059;
soils - s1680;
sugar - s2323;
tobacco - s1849, s2059, s2096, s2568;
vegetables - s1859, s1862.

REVIEW ARTICLES

El Baradi, T. A. Castor bean *(Ricinus communis L.)*. Vol. 24, no. 9, p. 567-72 (1969).

Kroon, A. H. J. The pistachio nut *Pistacia vera L.)*. Vol. 24, no. 2, p. 73-6 (1969).

Muller, A. Volcanic ash-derived soils. 24, no. 10, p. 639-45 (1969).

Ohler, J. G. Cattle under coconuts. Vol. 24, no. 10, p. 639-45 (1969).

Ohler, J. G. Macadamia nuts. Vol. 24, no. 12, p. 781-91 (1969).

Schelhaas, R. M. Acid soils. Vol. 24, no. 4, p. 213-7 (1969).

BOOKS

s2622. **Adrian J., and Jacquot, R. Valeur alimentaire de l'arachide et de ses dérivés.** (Nutritive value of groundnuts and their derivatives). Paris, G.-P. Maisonneuve & Larose, Techniques Agricoles et Productions Tropicales XVI, 1968. 274 p. Tables. Graphs. 549 refs.

s2369. **Afrika-Vademecum,** Africa Vade-mecum). München, Weltforum Verlag; IFO-Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung, 1968. 164 p. Index. Tables. Figs. Maps. Refs.

s1178. **Agricultural and water surveys Somalia. Final report. Volume I. General.** Rome, United Nations Development Program, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1967. FAO/SF:36/SOM, 275 p. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Maps.

s1895. **Agricultural cooperative credit in South-East Asia.** Bombay, etc., Asia Publishing House, 1967. X, 184 p. Tables. Refs. Price: 30 s.

s1670. **Agroclimatological methods. Proceedings of the Reading symposium.** Paris, UNESCO, Natural resources research, VII, 1968. 392 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Refs.

s1426. **Aliaga de Vizcarra, I. Bibliografía agrícola Boliviana.** (Bolivian agricultural bibliography). La Paz, Bolivia, Biblioteca del Ministerio de Agricultura, 1967, 137 p.

s476. **Allred, B. W. Range management training handbook for Saudi Arabia.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1968. VI, 216 p. Tables. Figs. Photos. Map. Refs.

s250. **Approaches to soil classification.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, World Soil Resources Report 32, 1968. 143 p. Tables.

s2373. **Arachides du Nigeria, Les.** (The groundnuts of Nigeria). Kadouna (Nigeria), Ministère de l'Information, 1966. 12 p. Graph. Photos. Map.

s945. **Bale standardization survey. 26th plenary meeting, Amsterdam, Netherlands, June 1967.** Washington, International Cotton Advisory Committee, [1968]. Doc. 16-XXVI, 23 p.

s1915. **Ballatore, G. P., and Caruso, P. Stato attuale, problemi ed indirizzi tecnici della coltura del pomodoro.** (Actual situation, problems and techniques of the tomato cultivation). Conferenza Nazionale per l'Ortoflorofrutticoltura. 2a Commissione di studio sui problemi tecnici dell produzione, della conservazione e della transformazione dei prodotti ortofloricoli. Estratto dagli Atti della Sessione di Napoli, 25-26-27-28 Gennaio 1967. 52 p. Tables. Graph. Figs. 70 refs.

s704. **Barnabas, A. P. Sociological aspects of Mahaweli Ganga Project.** Colombo, Ceylon, Food and Agricul-

ture Organization of the United Nations and Irrigation Department of Ceylon, 1967, 123 p. (mimeogr.). Tables. Refs. Bibl.

s1194. **Barney, J. A. Processing of natural rubber — Information on current practices.** Kuala Lumpur, Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, 1968. Planting Manual 13. 39 p. Tables. Figs. 20 refs.

s1177. **Bawden, M. G., and Tuley, P. The land resources of Southern Sardauna and Southern Adamawa Provinces, Northern Nigeria (with a short study of the high altitude grasslands).** Tolworth, Surrey (England), Land Resources Division, Directorate of Overseas Surveys, 1966. Land Resource Study 2. XI, 119 p. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Maps. Photos (partly coloured). Refs.

s468. **Belloncle, G. Le crédit agricole dans les pays d'Afrique d'expression Française au sud du Sahara.** (Agricultural credit in francophone African countries south of the Sahara). Rome, Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture, 1968. II, 162 p. Annexes. Tables. Refs.

s1196. **Beuchelt, E. Niger.** (The Niger Republic). Bonn, W. Germany, Kurt Schroeder, Die Länder Afrikas, Band 38, 1968. 143 p. Index. Tables. Fig. Maps. Refs.

s717. **Bickoff, E. M. Oestrogenic constituents of forage plants.** Hurley (Berkshire, England), Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, 1968. Review Ser. 1/1968. 39 p. Refs. Price: 10 s.

s1906. **Biehl, M. Die Landwirtschaft in China und Indien.** (The agriculture in China and India). Frankfurt am Main, etc., Verlag Moritz Diesterweg, 1968. 112 p. Appendix. Tables. Photos. 21 refs.

s484. **Bilan de quatre années de recherches agronomiques conduites sur le fleuve Sénégal (Juin 1961 à Juin 1965).** (Balance of four years agricultural research in the river valley of Senegal (June 1961-June 1965). Paris, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières (I.R.A.T.), 1965 (received 1968). 36 p. Tables.

s931. **Billard, P. Le Cameroun Fédéral. Tome 1er. Essai de géographie physique.** (Federated Cameroon. Vol. 1. An essay on natural geography). Lyon, France, J. Tixier & Fils, 1968. 291 p. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Maps. Refs. Index.

s2633. **Biogeography and ecology in South America. Vol. 1. Ed. E. J. Fittkau, et al.** The Hague, Dr. W. Junk N.V. Publishers, Monographiae Biologicae 18, 1968. XVI, 447 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Maps. Refs.

s2363. **Bognár, J. Economic policy and planning in developing countries.** Budapest, Hungary, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1968. 627 p. Annex. Index. Tables. Graphs. Refs. Price: US $ 21.—.

s463. **Bohannan, P. and L. Tiv economy.** Evanston, Illinois, Northwestern University Press, 1968. XI, 265 p. Index. Tables. Figs. Graphs. Maps. 43 refs.

s469. **Borchert, G. Die Wirtschaftsräume Angolas: Transportprobleme und Rentabilitätsgrenzen der Produktion.** (Economic regions in Angola: transport problems and limits of profitable production). Hamburg, Deutsches Institut für Afrika-Forschung, Hamburger Beiträge zur Afrika-Kunde 6, 1967. 150 p. Tables. Index. Maps. Refs. Price: DM 22.—.

s1175. **Boshoff, W. H. Using field machinery.** London, etc., Oxford University Press, 1968. IX, 53 p. Figs. Index. 4 refs.

s246. **Brammer, H. Soils of the Accra Plains.** Kumasi (Ghana), Soil Research Institute, Ghana Academy of Sciences, Memoir 3, 1967. VIII, 146 p. Tables. Maps.

s2863. **Braudeau, J. Le cacaoyer.** (The cacao tree). Paris, G.-P. Maisonneuve & Larose, Techniques Agricoles et Productions Tropicales XVII, 1969. X, 304 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Refs. Price: frs 48 (US $ 10 approx.).

s475. **Breemen, N. van, et al. Aspecten van de rijstcultuur in de beide**

Amerika's, Azië en het Midden Oosten, I. Algemene gegevens. (Aspects of rice growing in the America's, Asia and the Middle East, I. General data). Wageningen, the Netherlands, Landbouwhogeschool, 1967. 82 p. English summary. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Refs. to each chapter.

s1893. **Brendl, O. Ausgewähltes Schrifttum über Agrarwirtschaft und verwandte Gebiete in Schwarzafrika.** (Select bibliography on agricultural economy and related subjects in tropical Africa). Das Schrifttum der Agrarwirtschaft 8, 1, p. 1-11; 8, 2, p. 25-39 (1968). Repr. Refs.

s1905. **Britain and the developing countries: agriculture.** London, Central Office of Information, 1966. 58 p. Appendix. Table. Photos.

s697. **Buringh, P. Introduction to the study of soils in tropical and subtropical regions.** Wageningen, The Netherlands, PUDOC, Centre for Agricultural Publishing and Documentation, 1968. 118 p. Figs. Maps. Photos (some in colour). Refs.

s1181. **Cantor, L. M. A world geography of irrigation.** Edinburgh, Londen, Oliver and Boyd, 1967, XIII, 252 p. Tables. Figs. Photos. Maps. Refs. Price: 45 s.

s1659. **Carrera, E., et al. Estudio general de Clasificació de los suelos de la Cuenca Alta del Río Bogotá para fines agrícolas.** (General study of the classification of the soils for agricultural purposes in the upper-catchment area of the Bogota River). Bogotá, Colombia, Instituto Geográfico "Agustín Codazzi" Departamento Agrológico, Vol. 4, No. 1, 1968. IX, 200 p. Tables. Photos. Maps. Refs.

s1674. **Carruthers, I. D. Irrigation development planning. Aspects of Pakistan experience.** Ashford, Kent (England), Economics Department, Wye College, 1968. Agrarian Development Studies Report 2. VI, 67 p. Tables. Graphs. Map. 38 refs.

s2141. **Cashew marketing. Geneva,** International Trade Centre, UNCTAD-GATT, 1968. 101 p. Annexes. Tables. Refs.

s938. **Clark, C. The economics of irrigation.** Oxford, etc., Pergamon Press, 1967. IX, 116 p. Appendix. Tables. Graphs. Index. Refs. Price: 35s net.

s1168. **Clower, R. W. Mainsprings of African economic progress.** Edinburgh, England, The Centre of African Studies, Edinburgh University, 1968. 14 p. Graphs.

s1902. **Conservation of vegetation in Africa south of the Sahara. Ed. by I. and O. Hedberg.** Uppsala, Svenska Växtgeografiska Sällskapet, 1968. Acta Phytogeographica Suecica 54. XI, 320 p. Tables. Graphs, Photos. Maps. Refs. Price: Skr. 60 (US $ 12 approx.), cloth Skr. 70 (US $ 14).

s2628. **Crisis of Indian planning, The. Economic policy in the 1960's. Ed. by P. Streeten and M. Lipton.** London, etc., Oxford University Press, 1968. VII, 423 p. Appendix. Index. Tables. Refs. Price: 75s net (in U.K. only).

s719. **Culture cotonière dans le Nord-Est du Dahomey, La. Source de richesse.** (Cotton growing in N.E. Dahomey. Source of wealth). Paris, I.R.C.T. (Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exotiques), 1966 (received 1968). 49 p. Tables. Figs. Photos. Coloured plates.

s956. **Czok, G. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Kaffee.** (Investigations on the action of coffee). Darmstadt, W. Germany, Dr. Dietrich Steinkopff Verlag, 1966 (received 1968). Ernährungswissensch., Suppl. 5. VIII, 96 p. Tables. Graphs. Index.

s2366. **Dayal, R., and Elliott, Ch. Land tenure, land concentration and agricultural output.** Washington, United Nations Research Institute for Social Development, 1966 (received 1969). 176 p. Statistical appendices. Tables. Refs.

s934. **Decker, H. de. Nation et développement communautaire en Guinée et au Sénégal.** (Nation and commu-

nity development in Guinea Rep. and in Senegal). Paris, La Haye, Mouton & Cie et Institut de Recherches Économiques et Sociales Université Lovanium de Kinshasa, 1967. 470 p. Tables. Refs.

s1192. **Démonstration de zootechnie. Plaine des Cayes. Haïti. Rapport final.** (Animal husbandry demonstrastration. Cayes Plain. Haiti. Final report). Rome, Programme des Nations Unies pour le Développement. Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture, 1968. FAO/SF: 38/HAI-2, 116 p. English and Spanish summaries. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Maps.

s1904. **Desarrollo agrícola de América Latina en la próxima década, Ed.** (The agricultural development of Latin America in the next decade). Washington, Mesa Redonda, Banco Interamericano de Desarrollo, 1967. 316 p. Tables.

s1910. **Desert Locust Project. Final report.** Rome, United Nations Development Program, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1968. FAO/SF:34/DLC. 142 p. Appendices. Tables. Figs. Maps. Photos. Refs.

s2636. **Development and change in traditional agriculture: focus on South Asia.** East Lansing (Michigan, U.S.A.), Asian Studies Center, Michigan State University, 1968. 62 p. Tables. Refs.

s1901. **Development assistance; efforts and policies of the members of the Development Assistance Committee — 1968 review by E. M. Martin.** Paris, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 1968. 278 p. Annexes. Tables. Charts. Refs. P.

s1173. **Development policy — theory and practice. Ed. by G. F. Papanek.** Cambridge, Massachusetts (U.S.A.), Harvard University Press, 1968. XV, 367 p. Index. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Refs. Price: US $ 12.50.

s933. **Diarassouba, V.-C. L'évolution des structures agricoles du Sénégal. Destructuration et restructuration de l'économie rurale.** (The evolution of the agricultural structures of Senegal. Change of the rural economy). Paris, Ed. Cujas, 1968. 298 p. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Maps. Refs.

s1424. **Djirsarai, Y. Bodenreform im Iran als zentrales Problem der Agrarpolitik.** (Land reform in Iran as central problem of agrarian policy). Bonn, Institut für Agrarpolitik und Marktforschung der Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, 1967. 113 p. Tables. Graphs. Refs. Thesis.

s2631. **Dorner, P., et al. Agrarian reform in the Dominican Republic: the views of four consultants.** Madison, U.S.A., The Land Tenure Center, University of Wisconsin, LTC 42, 1967. 45 p. Refs.

s2868. **Duff, E. A. Agrarian reform in Colombia.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. XI, 240 p. Appendix. Graph. Bibl. Map. Refs.

s480. **Economic survey of Latin America 1966.** New York, United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America, 1968. X, 369 p. Tables. Graphs. Refs. Price: US $ 5.75.

s2626. **Education, employment and rural development. Ed. by J. R. Sheffield.** Nairobi. East African Publishing House, 1967. XXVI, 499 p. Tables. Graphs. Maps. Price: 70/ - or US $ 10.

s1663. **Eernstman, T. Chemical analysis of the leaves and other organs of Theobroma cacao L. as a means of diagnosing fertilizer requirements: a critical analysis of the literature.** Wageningen (The Netherlands), Centrum voor Landbouwpublikaties en Landbouwdocumentatie (PUDOC), 1968. Literatuuroverzicht 34. V, 55 p. Diagrams. Refs.

s1665. **Einsiedel, L. A. Success and failure in selected community development projects in Batangas.** Quezon City, University of the Philippines, Community Development Research Council, 1968. XIV, 86 p. Appendixes. Tables. Bibl.

s703. **Einsiedel, L. A. The impact of the community development Women and Youth and Lay Leadership Institutes of the PACD.** Quezon City, Community Development Research Council, University of the Pilippines, 1967. XVIII, 106 p. Tables. Index.

s240. **El-Kammash, M. M. Economic development and planning in Egypt.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. 408 p. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. 195 refs.

s1189. **Estimation of managerial and technical personnel requirements in selected industries.** New York, Vienna, United Nations Industrial Development Organization, 1968. Training for Industry Ser. 2. 250 p. Tables. Graphs. Refs.

s728. **Estudio económico del ajonjolí en Venezuela.** (Economic study of sesame in Venezuela). Caracas, Fondo para el desarrollo del ajonjolí, 1968. 166 p. Tables. Graphs. Map. Bibl. Index.

s936. **Etienne, G. Studies in Indian agriculture. The art of the possible.** Berkeley and Los Angeles, University of California Press, 1968. XII, 343 p. Appendix. Map. Refs. Index.

s715. **Évaluation de quelques résidus de pesticides dans les denrées alimentaires.** (Estimation of some residues of pesticides in foodstuffs). Rome, Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture; Organisation Mondiale de la Santé, 1918. FAO, PL:CP/15, OMS/Add. Alim./67.32. 275 p. Tables.

s950. **FAO/Danish seminar on long-term planning of home economics for selected English-speaking countries in Africa. Aarhus, Denmark, 23 June-13 July 1968.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1968, NU:THE/AF/68, 107 p. Appendices. Tables. Refs.

s1423. **Feldsieper, M. Zur Problematik der Entwicklung und Förderung des kleinindustriellen Sektors in Entwicklungsländern Untersuchungen am Beispiele Indiens).** (The development of small-scale industries in developing countries: the example of India). Heidelberg, W. Germany, Institut der Universität Heidelberg. Dissertationreihe des Sudasien 4, 1968. VIII, 283 p. English summary. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Maps. 125 refs.

s2372. **Fernández E., J. M. El "derrite" del cafeto, su control y algunos aspectos de su biología.** (The "derrite" of coffee. Its control and some aspects of its biology). San José, Costa Rica, Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería, 1968. 13 p.

s729. **Floreal Marsico, D. Institutions et services oléicoles.** (Olive production institutions and services). Rome, Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture, 1968. 128 p. Index.

s236. **Frank, M. Cooperative land settlements in Israel and their relevance to African countries.** Basel, Kyklos-Verlag; Tübingen, J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), Veröffentlichungen der List Gesellschaft E.V., 53, 1968. XII, 168 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Refs. Bibl. Price: DM 33.

s486. **Freithaler, W. O. Mexico's foreign trade and economic development.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. XIV, 161 p. Annexes. Tables. Graph. Map. Refs.

s942. **Frías M., H., et al. Extensión agrícola. Principios y técnicas.** (Agricultural extension. Principles and techniques). Lima, Perú, Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas de la OEA, Dirección Regional para la Zona Andina, 1966. Textos y Materiales des Enseñanza 8, 604 p. Tables. Figs. Photos. Bibl.

s1193. **Froid dans les pays Méditerranéens (applications agricoles et alimentaires), Le.** (Refrigeration in Mediterranean countries; applications to foodstuffs). Paris, Institut International du Froid, w.y. 391 p.

s696. **Fundamentals of modern agriculture. Ed. by C. D. Blake.** Sydney, Australia, Sydney University Press, 1967. XVII, 497 p. Tables.

Graphs. Figs. Photos. Refs. Index. Price: 80 s.

s2620. **George, P. Géographie agricole du monde. 8th edition.** (Agricultural geography of the world). Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 1968. Collection "Que sais-je?" 212. 128 p. Tables. Maps. Refs.

s242. **Gharatchehdaghi, C. Distribution of land in Varamin. An opening phase of the agrarian reform in Iran.** Opladen, Germany, C. W. Leske Verlag, Publ. German Orient-Institute, 1967. 179 p. Tables. Maps. Refs.

s1188. **Goor, G. A. W. van de, and Zijlstra, G. Irrigation requirements for double cropping of lowland rice in Malaya.** Wageningen, the Netherlands, H. Veenman & Zonen N.V., 1968. Publication of the International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement 14. 68 p. German, French and Spanish summaries. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Maps. 15 refs.

s2621. **Grist, D. H., and Lever, R. J. A. W. Pests of rice.** London, Longmans, Green and Co. Tropical Science Series, 1969. XI, 520 p. Appendices. Bibl. Figs. Graphs. Indices. Maps. Tables. Photos (several coloured). Price: 150/- net.

s237. **Groeneveld, S. Probleme der landwirtschaftlichen Entwicklung im Küstengebiet Ostafrikas, am Beispiel der Kokospalmen-Rindviehprojekte in der Tanga-Region in Tanzania.** (Problems on agricultural development in the coastal region of East Africa. A case study of the coconut-cattle projects in Tanga region of Tanzania). München. IFO-Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung, 1967. Afrika-Studien 19. 124 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Map. Annexes. Refs.

s249. **Groneman, A. F. The soils of the wind erosion control camp area Karapinar, Turkey.** Wageningen, Agricultural University of Wageningen, Department of Tropical Soil Science, 1968. 161 p. Tables. Figs. Photos. Map. Refs. Appendices.

s700. **Grubben, G. Rapport sur les cultures légumières et fruitières de la Côte d'Ivoire.** (Report on vegetables and fruit tree crops in Ivory Coast). Abidjan, Ivory Coast, Ministère de l'Agriculture, 1967. 81 p. Tables. Figs. Photos.

s251. **Guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests, A. Compiled by J. Bot, and N. Hollings.** Pretoria, Rep. of S. Africa, Department of Agricultural Technical Services, 1968, 125 p. Appendices.

s712. **Guidelines for soil profile description.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization, w.y. (received 1968). 53 p. Tables. Fig.

s2146. **Guilcher, A., and Battistini, R. Madagascar. Géographie régionale.** (Madagascar. Regional geography). Paris, Centre de Documentation Universitaire, 1967. 137 p. Graphs. Figs. Maps. Many refs.

s1165. **Halevi, N., and Klinov-Malul, R. The economic development of Israel.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development. XVIII, 321 p. Appendix. Indices. Tables. 159 refs.

s1190. **Handbook of afforestation and soil amelioration. Ed. by A. V. Al'Benskii, and P. D. Nikitin.** Jerusalem, Israel Program for Scientific Translations Ltd., 1967. 516 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Refs.

s718. **Handbook of utilization of aquatic plants: a compilation of the world's publications. Ed. by E. C. S. Little.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1968. 123 p. Tables. Graphs. Refs. Index.

s1897. **Harrison, A. Agricultural credit in Botswana.** University of Reading (England), Department of Agricultural Economics. Development Studies 4, 1967. IV, 32 p. Tables. Ref.

s722. **Harst, J. van der, and Werkhoven, J. Study on tobacco produc-**

tion in Jamaica. The Hague, The Netherlands, International Technical Assistance Department, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1966. 29 p. Annexes.

s721. **Harst, J. van der, and Werkhoven, J. Study on tobacco production in the State of Nayarit, Mexico.** The Hague, Directorate for International Technical Assistance, Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Netherlands, 1967. 31 p. Appendices. Tables.

s705. **Hartoungh, J. C. C. An appraisal of the colonization schemes in Ceylon.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, LA:Misc/68/16, 1968. 44 p. (mimeogr.). Tables.

s698. **Have, H. ten. Research and breeding for mechanical culture of rice in Surinam.** Wageningen, The Netherlands, Centrum voor Landbouwpublikaties en Landbouwdocumentatie, PUDOC, 1967. XIII, 309 p. Tables. Figs. Photos. Graphs. Maps. Refs. Thesis.

s2371. **Hawkes, J. G., and Hjerting, J. P. The potatoes of Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay. A biosystematic study.** Oxford University Press. Annals of Botany Memoirs 3, 1969. XXIII, 525 p. Appendixes. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Maps. Plates. Bibl. Index. Price: £ 10.10.—.

s2365. **Heimpel, Ch. Agrarreform und wirtschaftliche Entwicklung in Taiwan.** (Agrarian reform and economic development in Taiwan). Berlin, Verlag Bruno Hessling, 1967. 73 p. English summary. Bibl. Figs. Tables.

s1420. **Hodder, B. W. Economic development in the tropics.** London, Methuen & Co. Ltd., 1968. XIV, 258 p. Index. Tables. Graphs. Bibl. Refs. Price: £ 1.10.—.

s727. **Holley, K. T., and Hammons, R. O. Strain and seasonal effects on peanut characteristics.** University of Georgia, College of Agriculture Experiment Stations, Research Bulletin 32, 1968. 27 p. Tables. Graph. 11 refs.

s1191. **Horticultural Handbook. Vol. I. The growing of vegetables and fruits in Kenya for overseas, East African and local markets; for processing; and for home use in the districts.** Nairobi, The Horticulture Section of the Kenya Department of Agriculture, 1966. 190 p. Tables. Graphs. Fig. Photos. 12 refs.

s1899. **Hugon, Ph. Analyse du sous-développement en Afrique Noire: l'exemple de l'économie du Cameroun.** (Analysis of underdevelopment in tropical Africa: the case of the economy of Cameroon). Travaux et Recherches de la Faculté de Droit et des Sciences Economiques de Paris, 1968. Sér. "Afrique" 3. VII, 325 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Maps. Refs.

s947. **Illy, E. Toepassingsmogelijkheden in de landen der EEG van de koffie "Robusta" geproduceerd door de geassocieerde Afrikaanse staten en Madagascar.** (Possibilities of application in the countries of the EEG of the coffee "Robusta" produced by the associated African countries and Malagasy). Brussels, Belgium. Commissie van de Europese Gemeenschappen, 1967. 113 p.

s477. **Industria azucarera boliviana 1966, La.** (The sugar industry in Bolivia, 1966). La Paz, Bolivia, Comisión Nacional de Estudio de la Caña y del Azúcar, w.y. (1967). 132 p. Tables. Graphs. Fig.

s1912. **International bibliography of rice research. Cumulative indexes 1961-1965. Compiled by M. Zamora.** Los Baños (Philippines), The International Rice Research Institute, 1968. III, 143 p.

s1908. **Issendorff, A. von. Untersuchungen zum Nährstoffhaushalt einiger Böden des Industales in Westpakistan. Inaugural-Dissertation.** (Investigations on the nutrient status of some soils of the Indus valley in West Pakistan. Doctoral-thesis). Bonn, Agrikulturchemischen Institut des Rheinischen Friedrich-

Wilhelms-Universität, 1967. V, 71 p. Tables. Graphs. Photos. Map. Refs.

s941. **Iversen, E. S. Farming the edge of the sea.** London, Fishing News (Books) Ltd., 1968. 304 p. Appendices. Tables. Photos. Figs. Maps. Refs. Glossary. Price: £ 4.5.

s1163. **Izard, F. Bibliographie générale de la Haute-Volta 1956-1965.** (General bibliography of Upper-Volta 1956-1965). Paris, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique/Ouagadougou, Centre Voltaïque de la Recherche Scientifique, 1967. Recherches Voltaïques 7, 300 p.

s1891. **Jacques-Félix, H. Le café.** (Coffee). Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 1968. Collection "Que sais-je?" 139. 128 p. Tables. Figs. Map. Refs.

s245. **Jamison, V. C., et al. Soil and water research on a claypan soil.** Washington, United States Department of Agriculture, Techn. Bull. 1379, 1968. 111 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Maps. 76 refs.

s466. **Janlekha, K. Saraphi: A survey of socio-economic conditions in a rural community in north-east Thailand.** Bude, England Geographical Publications Limited; The World Land Use Survey, Occasional Papers 8, 1968. XI, 63 p. Tables. Graph. Photos. Maps. Price: 27 s. 6 d.

s1896. **Jones, T. L., et al. A proposed agricultural credit program for Nigeria.** East Lansing, Michigan (U.S.A.), Michigan State University, 1966. CSNRD-4. 170 p. Appendices. Tables. Chart.

s241. **Junghaus, K. H. Das landwirtschaftliche Hinterland Rourkelas.** (The rural hinterland of Rourkela). Südasien-Institut der Universität Heidelberg, Sonderdrucke der Mitglieder, 1968. 41, p. 33-49. Figs. Graph. Table.

s707. **Kilty, D. R. Planning for development in Peru.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1967. XVI, 196 p. Appendices. Tables. Bibliography.

s708. **Kimmel, D. C. Manpower, education, and training with particular reference to the agricultural sector. India, October 1966. Bell Mission Report.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization, RU:MISC/68/20, 1966; received 1968. 57 p. (mimeogr.). Tables. Refs.

s247. **Klinge, H. Report on tropical podzols.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1968. MR/69832. IV, 88 p. Tables. Refs.

s2867. **Koo, A. Y. C. The role of land reform in economic development. A case study of Taiwan.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. XVII, 197 p. Tables. Graphs. Bibl. Indexes. Refs.

s720. **Kranendonk, H. C. A preliminary report on the rural changes in the savannah area of the Western State of Nigeria, with special reference to tobacco production.** Ibadan, Nigerian Institute of Social and Economic Research, 1968. V, 42 p. (mimeogr.). Tables. Graphs. Maps. Refs.

s464. **Lal, K. Die Agrarpolitik Indiens. Eine kritische Würdigung.** (The agrarian policy of India. A critical evaluation). Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, Sozial-wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, Heft 11, 1967. 99 p. Tables. Map. Refs.

s2635. **Land development and improvement projects in Japan, The.** Tokyo, Japan FAO Association, 1968. 82 p. Tables. Figs. Photos. Maps.

s1672. **Lands of the Wewak-Lower Sepik area, Territory of Papua and New Guinea. Compiled by H. A. Haantjes.** Melbourne, Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 1968. Land Research Series 22. 149 p. Tables. Figs. Photos. Maps. Refs.

s1184. **Langford-Smith, T., and Ru-**

therford, J. **Water and land. Two case studies in irrigation.** Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1966. XV, 270 p. Tables. Figs. Maps. Appendices. Refs. Price: Aust. $ 7.50.

s948. **Laroche, F. A. Efeitos da calagem sôbre o complexo de troca de um latosolo tropical e os teores de cations absorvidos pelo tomate.** (Effects of liming on the exchange complex of a tropical latosol and the rate of cation-uptake by tomatoes). Recife (Brasil), Ministério do Interior, Superintendência do Desenvolvimento do Nordeste. Serie: Brasil. SUDENE. Agricultura 9, 1967. 80 p. English and Spanish summaries. Appendices. Graphs. Photos. 81 refs.

s2619. **León, J. Fundamentos botánicos de los cultivos tropicales.** (The botanical bases of tropical crop husbandry). San José (Costa Rica), Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas de la O.E.A. Textos y Materiales de Enseñanza 18, 1968. XXII, 487 p. Tables. Figs. Refs. Index.

s481. **Levy, F. D. Economic planning in Venezuela.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. XVII, 204 p. Appendices. Bibl. Tables. Map.

s479. **Magalhaes, O. F. de. Importancia del crédito agrícola supervisado y del cooperativismo en el proceso de desarrollo de comunidades rurales: experiencia de la comunidad - la Pacanda.** (Importance of supervised credit and of co-operatives in the development of rural communities: the experience of the La Pacanda community). Pátzcuaro, Michoacán, México, Centro de Educación Fundamental para el Desarrollo de la Comunidad en America Latina, w.y. (received 1968). 78 p. Annexes. Figs. Graphs. Tables.

s2864. **Maizels, A. Exports and economic growth of developing countries.** Cambridge University Press, National Institute of Economic and Social Research, Economic and Social Studies 25, 1968. XX, 443 p. Index. Tables. Graphs. 120 refs. Price: £ 3 in U.K., and $ 10.00 in the U.S.A.

s485. **Makings, S. M. Agricultural problems of developing countries in Africa.** Lusaka, etc., Oxford University Press, 1967. VIII, 184 p.

s699. **Mango, El.** (The mango). La Habana, Cuba, Ministerio de la Industria Alimenticia, 1967. 36 p. Tables.

s238. **Manshard, W. Agrargeographie der Tropen: eine Einführung.** (Agricultural geography of the tropics: an introduction). Mannheim, Bibliographisches Institut, 1968. B.I.-Hochschultaschenbücher 356/356a. 307 p. Diagrams. Figs. Photos. Maps. Refs. Index.

s2140. **Markets for manioc as a raw material for compound animal feeding stuffs in the Federal Republic of Germany, the Netherlands, and Belgium, The.** Geneva, International Trade Centre, UNCTAD-GATT, 1968. 94 p. Annexes. Tables. Refs.

s1911. **Matsushima, S. Crop science in rice. Theory of yield determination and its application.** Tokyo, Fuji Publishing Co., Ltd., 1967. 365 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Many refs. Subject index.

s932. **Maydell, H.-J. von, and Erichsen, H. Vorkommen und Nutzung wirtschaftlich wichtiger Palmen.** (Distribution and utilization of economically important palms). Reinbek bei Hamburg, W. Germany, Buchhandlung Max Wiedebusch, Mitteilungen der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst- und Holzwirtschaft 69, 1968. 142, XIII p. 90 refs. Photos.

s467. **McCamant, J. F. Development assistance in Central America.** New Yorк, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. XVI, 351 p. Tables. Refs.

s243. **McLoughlin, P. F. M. Research on agricultural development in East Africa.** New York, The Agricultural Development Council, Inc., 1967. 108 p. Tables. Refs.

s2132. **Mellor, J. W., et al. Developing rural India. Plan and practice.** Ithaca, New York, Cornell University

Press, 1968. XXI, 411 p. Tables. Graphs. Maps. Refs. Index. Price: US $10.00.

s1900. **Mexico 1966: facts, figures and trends.** Mexico City, Banco Nacional de Comercio Exterior, S.A., 1966. 272 p. Tables. Photos (of which 30 in colour). Refs.

s471. **Mexico's recent economic growth: the Mexican view.** Austin (Texas, U.S.A.), London, University of Texas Press for the Institute of Latin American Studies, Latin American Monographs 10, 1967. XV, 217 p. Index. Appendix. Tables. Graphs. Refs. Price: US $5.00-37 s.6 d.

s2629. **Mikesell, R. F. The economics of foreign aid.** Chicago, Aldine Publishing Company, 1968. XV, 300 p. Index. Tables. Graphs. 202 refs.

s1661. **Moerman, M. Agricultural change and peasant choice in a Thai village.** Berkeley and Los Angeles, U.S.A., University of California Press, 1968. XII, 227 p. Appendices. Tables. Photos. Figs. Refs. Index. Price: US $6.

s2135. **Montaldo, A. Bibliografía de raíces y tubérculos tropicales.** (Bibliography of tropical root and tuber crops). Maracay, Venezuela, Universidad Central de Venezuela, Facultad de Agronomía. Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía 13, 1967. 595 p. Appendices. Author index.

s1909. **Nir, D. La vallée de Beth-Chéane. La mise en valeur d'une région à la lisière du désert.** (The valley of Beth-Chéane. The economic development of a region at the border of the desert). Paris, Librairie Armand Colin. Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes — VIe Section. Centre d'Etudes Economiques. Etudes et Mémoires 65, 1968. 176 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. 74 refs.

s1161. **Notes et documents sur les bananiers et leur culture. Vol. I. Champion, J. Botanique et génétique des bananiers.** (Notes and documents on banana plants and their cultivation. Vol. I. Botany and genetics of banana plants). Paris, Institut Français de Recherches Fruitières Outre-Mer, 1967. XII, 214 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Maps. Refs. Price: frs. 60 (US $12.50 approx.).

s716. **Nuñez, P. G. El arroz Filipino "Miracle rice", IR 8-288-3, y sus possibilidades de cultivo en Venezuela.** (The Philippine rice variety IR 8-288-3 and the cultivation possibilities in Venezuela). Caracas, Venezuela, Banco Agrícola y Pecuario, Departemento de Mercadeo, 1968. 14 p. Bibl. Tables. Fig. Refs.

s2367. **Obeysekere, G. Land tenure in village Ceylon. A sociological and historical study.** Cambridge, University Press. Cambridge South Asian Studies 4, 1967. XI, 320 p. Tables. Figs. Maps. Bibl. Index. Price: 70 s.

s2866. **Ord, H. W., and Livingstone, I. An introduction to West African economics.** London, etc., Heinemann Educational Books Ltd., 1969. X, 457 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Index. Price: 63 s net.

s2137. **Organization and management for agricultural development in Latin America.** Turrialba, Costa Rica, Training and Research Center of the IICA, 1968. Many pages. Tables. Figs.

s2134. **Painter, R. H. Insect resistance in crop plants.** Lawrence and London, The University Press of Kansas, 1968. 520 p. Index. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Refs. Price: US $4. 75 s.

s462. **Pande, V. P. Village community projects in India.** London, Asia Publishing House, 1967. XI, 258 p. Appendixes. Tables. Refs. Thesis.

s1903. **Pareek, U., and Singh, Y. P. Sociometry and communication network in an Indian village.** Interna-

tional Journal of Psychology 3, 3, p. 157-65 (1968). Repr. Tables. Fig. Refs.

s2634. **Pastore, J., et al. A agricultura e o homem no Distrito Federal, Brasil: relatório preliminar de uma investigigação sociológica.** (Agriculture and man in the Federal District, Brazil: preliminary report of a sociological research project). Madison (U.S.A.), Land Tenure Center, University of Wisconsin, Research Paper 28-P, 1968. 46 p. English summary. Tables.

s714. **Peachy, J. E., and Edmondston-Low, L. Plant nematode threats to inter-African phytosanitary barriers.** Farnham Royal (Bucks; England), Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1967. 22 p. Refs. Price: 12 s 6 d.

s254. **Pesticide Handbook — Entoma. Compiled and ed. by D. E. H. Frear, and S. Friedman.** Pennsylvania, State College, College Science Publishers, 1967. 314 p. Price: US $3.00.

s483. **Peterec, R. J. Dakar and West African economic development.** New York, London, Colombia University Press, 1967. VII, 206 p. Index. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Maps. Refs.

s2364. **Pfeffer, K. H. Pakistan — Modell eines Entwicklungslandes.** (Pakistan: model of a developing country). Opladen, Germany, C. W. Leske Verlag, 1967. 161 p. Index. Maps. Refs.

s1675. **Pilot study on paddy losses in Thailand during harvesting, drying and threshing.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, AGS: MISC/617, 1968. Appendix. Tables.

s472. **Pincus, J. The economy of Paraguay.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. XXVIII, 517 p. Appendices. 138 tables. Graphs. Maps. Refs.

s1180. **Position paper on agricultural (non-food) processing industries.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1967. WS/57668, 36 p.

s2632. **Powell, J. D. The role of the Federación Campesina in the Venezuelan agrarian reform process.** Madison (U.S.A.), Land Tenure Center, University of Wisconsin, Research Paper 26, 1967. 52 p. Tables.

s710. **Preliminary report of the regional seminar of tropical ecology. Primary and secondary productivity of tropical savannas.** Nairobi, Kenya, Unesco Regional Centre for Science and Technology for Africa. Unesco House, 1967. 39 p. 105 refs.

s1664. **Preliminary strategies and recommendations for Nigerian rural development 1968-1985.** East Lansing, Michigan (U.S.A.), Michigan State University, 1968. 166 p. Appendix. Photos. Tables. Refs.

s244. **Problèmes agraires des Amériques Latines, Les.** (The agrarian problems of Latin America). Paris, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. Colloques Internationaux, 1967. 781 p. Tables. Maps. Refs. Index.

s940. **Proceedings First West Pakistan range management conference.** Peshawar, Pakistan Forest Institute, 1966. 159 p. Tables. Maps. Photos. Refs.

s2142. **Proceedings of the FAO world symposium on warm-water pond fish culture. Vol. IV. Review, experience and working papers of meetings IV, V and VI. Ed. by T.V.R. Pillay.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1968. FAO Fisheries Reports 44, 4. III, 492 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Refs. P.

s2143. **Proceedings of the FAO world symposium on warm-water pond fish culture. Vol. V. Review and experience papers of meetings VII, VIII, IX. Ed. by T.V.R. Pillay.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1968. FAO Fisheries Reports 44, 5, IV, 411 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Refs. P.

s1916. **Proceedings of the 5th National Dairy Producers' Conference. Some immediate problems of the dairy industry.** Laguna (Philippines), The Dairy Training and Research Institute College, 1967. 63 p. Appendix. Table.

s953. **Proceedings of the first seminar on food science and technology in Ghana. The human and technical aspects of the food industries in Ghana. Sponsored by Food Research Institute and the United Nations Food Research & Development Unit.** Accra, Ghana, 1968. 131 p. Appendix. Tables. Maps.

s726. **Producción y comercializatión de cacao en el Ecuador.** (Production and marketing of cocoa in Ecuador). Quito (Ecuador), Banco Nacional de Fomento, 1966. Tables. Graphs. Appendices.

s1914. **Promotion commerciale des fruits tropicaux (autres que la banane) sur le marché de la CEE, La. Tome I: Rapport général, Tome II: Monographies par pays.** (Sales promotion of tropical fruits (other than bananas) on the market of the EEC. Part I: General report, Part II: Monographies per country). Brussels, Communauté Economique Europeénne — Commission, 1967. Part I: VI, 233; Part II: 224 p. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Many refs.

s2865 **Prud'homme, R. L'économie du Cambodge.** (The economy of Cambodia). Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, Institut d'Etude du Développement Economique et Social, Collection "Tiers Monde", 1969, 229 p. Annexes. Tables. Annotated bibl. Refs.

s488. **Publications of the ITC-UNESCO Centre for Integrated Surveys.** Delft, Proceedings of the 1st International Seminar, Apr. 22-29, 1966. Vol. S 1 to S 14. Tables. Figs. Refs.

s488. **Publications of the ITC-UNESCO Centre for Integrated Surveys.** Delft, Proceedings of the 2nd International Seminar, Apr. 17-22, 1967. Vol. S 15 to S 28. Tables. Figs. Refs.

s1671. **Purvis, M. J. A study of the economics of tractor use in Oyo Divisions of the Western State.** East Lansing, Michigan (U.S.A.), Michigan State University; Ibadan (Nigeria), University of Ibadan, 1968. CSNRD-17. 45 p. Appendix. Tables. Graphs. Refs.

s949. **Reed, W., et al. Fish and fisheries of Northern Nigeria.** Northern Nigeria, Ministry of Agriculture, 1967. 226 p. Appendices. Figs. Photos. Refs. Price: 10 s.

s1667. **Report of the World Land Reform Conference, 1966.** New York, United Nations, 1968. IV, 92 p.

s473. **Research activities 1958-1961.** Amsterdam, the Netherlands, Royal Tropical Institute, Department of Agricultural Research, Communication 56, 1968. 74 p. Tables. 30 refs.

s954. **Reusse, E. Ghana's food industries 1968. An economic analysis.** Rome, FAO United Nations Development Program (Special Fund), EA:SF/GHA/68, 1968. 132 p. Tables. Maps. Appendix.

s939. **Rice breeding with induced mutations.** Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1968. Technical Report Series 86. 155 p. Tables. Graphs. Photos. Refs. Price: US $ 3.50.

s2139. **Rice irrigation in Japan, based on the work of Hitoshi Fukuda and Hikaru Tsutsui.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1968. 60 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. 14 refs.

s248. **Riquier, J., et al. A new system of soil appraisal in terms of actual and potential productivity (first approximation).** Rome, FAO World Soil Resources Office, Land and Water Development Division, 1968. Paper La:Misc./68/7. II, 44, 5 p. Tables. Graphs. Maps. Refs.

s1666. **Robson, P. Economic integration in Africa.** London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1968. 320 p. Tables. Map. Index. Refs.

s1913. **Rotar, P. P. Grasses of Hawaii.** Honolulu, University of Hawaii Press, 1968. XI, 355 p. Figs. Refs. Index. Price: US $ 12.

s702. **Route and strategy for rural institutional development in Western South America.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization, Working Document IWP/WSA/XI (1967)

50 p. Appendixes. Tables. Refs.

s2623. **Rubber Planters' Conference India 1968.** Kottayam (India), K. P. Press, 1968. 66 p. Tables. Graphs. Photos. Refs.

s2624. **Rubber Planters' Conference India 1968 (Souvenir).** Kottayam (India), C.M.S. Press, 1968. 66 p. Tables. Photos.

s943. **Rudd, R. L. Pesticides and the living landscape.** Madison, U.S.A., The University of Wisconsin Press, 1964. XIV, 320 p. Appendix. Tables. Refs. Price: $ 6.50.

s470. **Rutman, G. L. The economy of Tanganyika.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. XIV, 190 p. Tables. Figs. Refs.

s1182. **Rydzewski, J. R. Irrigation development in Africa south of the Sahara: Potentials and possibilities 1965-1985.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1968. 44 p. Appendices. Tables. Map.

s1425. **Saline irrigation for agriculture and forestry. Ed. by H. Boyko.** The Hague, Dr. W. Junk N.V. Publishers. World Academy of Art and Science 4, 1968. XXIV, 325 p. Tables. Graphs. Photos. Maps. Refs. Index. Price: Dfl. 35 or US $ 9.50.

s1673. **Sally, H. L. Irrigation planning for intensive cultivation.** London, Asia Publishing House, 1968. 208 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs.

s1907. **Sample survey of agricultural small holdings in the Lower Shire Valley, Malawi, September-October, 1967, A.** Zomba, Department of Census and Statistics, w.y., received 1969. 96 p. Appendices. Tables.

s253. **Sanidad vegetal. Informes, proyecto de plan de trabajo y presupuesto detallado. Vol. I+II.** (Plant health. Reports, project of working plan and detailed budget. Vol. I+II). Managua, Organismo Internacional Regional de Sanidad Agropecuaria, 1967. Vol. I: III, 209 p. Appendixes; Vol. II: 46 p. Appendixes. Tables. Graphs. Maps. Indexes.

s2138. **Sautter, G. Les structures agraires en Afrique tropicale.** (The agrarian structures in tropical Africa). Paris, Centre de Documentation Universitaire, 1968. "Les cours de Sorbonne", 268 p. Tables. Maps. Figs. Bibl.

s1898. **Saylor, R. G. The economic system of Sierra Leone.** Durham, N. C. (U.S.A.), Duke University Commonwealth-Studies Center, 1967. Publ. 31. X, 231 p. Tables. Map. Chart. Fig. Index. Bibl. Price: US $ 10.

s706. **Schickele, R. Agrarian revolution and economic progress. A primer for development.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. XIX, 410 p. Tables. Graphs. Refs. Bibl.

s1660. **Schmutterer, H. Pests of crops in Northeast and Central Africa.** Stuttgart (W. Germany), Portland (U.S.A.), Gustav Fischer Verlag, 1969. X, 296 p. Graph. Figs. Photos. Coloured plates. Maps. Refs. Index. Price: DM 58 (US $ 14.50 approx.).

s2144. **Schürmann, R. Rapport d'étude des industries de transformation de fruits et légumes au Maroc.** (Report on a study of fruit and vegetable processing industries in Morocco). Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, EA: MISC/68, 1968. 27 p. Tables. Maps. Refs.

s2145. **Schürmann, R. Rapport d'étude des industries de transformation de fruits et légumes en Algérie.** (Report on a study of fruit and vegetable processing industries in Algeria). Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, EA: MISC/68, 1968. 20 p. Tables. Map. Refs.

s944. **Seminar on cotton production research. Cotton breeding for disease resistance and the control of diseases, Lima - Peru, June 9-11, 1966.** Washington, International Cotton Advisory Committee, 1966 (received 1968). II, 75 p. Tables. Refs.

s1169. **Shanks, I. P. The teaching of**

rural science in tropical primary schools. London, Oxford University Press, 1967. UNESCO Handbooks on the teaching of science in tropical countries II. XV, 204 p. Tables. Figs. Index. Price: 25 s.

s1164. **Shields, J. J. Education in community development. Its function in technical assistance.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1967. Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development. VII, 127 p. Bibl.

s723. **Silva, A. A. da. Condições adversas ao cafeeiro Robusta na região do Amboim: aspectos de física do solo.** (Conditions adverse to robusta coffee trees in the Amboim region: aspects of soil physics). Nova Lisboa, Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, 1967. 26 p. Tables. Refs.

s725. **Silva, P., and Abreu, J. M. de. Immigos do cacauicultor.** (Enemies of the cacao farmer). Ilhéus-Itabuna, Brazil, Departamento de Extensão, Serviço de Divulgação e Documentação da CEPLAC, 1967. 20 p. Figs. Appendix.

s252. **Singh, G. The current desert locust recession and FAO's policy of control and prevention.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, PL/DL/1-rev. 1, 1967. 22 p. Appendix. Table. Map.

s930. **Small industry bulletin for Asia and the Far East. No. 5. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, Bangkok, Thailand.** New York. United Nations, 1967. Tables. Refs. Figs. Graph. Price: US $4.00. P.

s2627. **Small industry bulletin for Asia and the Far East. No. 6.** Bangkok (Thailand), Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East; New York, United Nations, ST/ECAFE/SER. M/24, 1968. 168 p. Tables. Appendices. Price: US $2.50.

s937. **Smallholder farming and smallholder development in Tanzania. Ed. by H. Ruthenberg.** München, IFO-Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung München, 1968. Afrika-Studien 24, 360 p. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Photos. Refs. Bibl. Maps. Figs.

s711. **Smith, J. N. Argentine agriculture: trends in production and world competition.** Washington, United States Department of Agriculture, ERS-Foreign, Economic Research Service 216, 1968. VI, 178 p. Appendix. Tables. Map. 73 refs. P.

s239. **Smith, T. L. The process of rural development in Latin America.** Gainesville, University of Florida Press, University of Florida Monographs, Social Science No. 33, 1967. 88 p. Tables. Figs. Photo. Map. Refs.

s1894. **Smith, T. Lynn. Colombia, social structure and the process of development.** Gainesville, U.S.A., University of Florida Press, 1967. XV, 389 p. Index. Tables. Figs. Photos. Refs. Price: US $12.50.

s1170. **Sobhani, M. Entwicklung, Stand und Probleme des Landwirtschaftlichen Erziehungs- und Bildungswesens im Iran.** (Growth, present situation, and problems of agricultural education and training in Iran). Bonn, Institut für Agrarpolitik und Marktforschung der Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, 1967. 117 p. Tables. Refs. Bibl. Thesis.

s474. **Soil resources of tropical Africa, The. Ed. by R. P. Moss.** London, Cambridge University Press, 1968. XV, 226 p. Tables. Figs. Maps. Refs. Indices. Price: £2, US $7.00.

s946. **Soil-water-plant relationships in cotton growing.** Washington, International Cotton Advisory Committee, 1967. Doc. 14 XXVI. VIII, 293 p. Tables. Graphs. Refs.

s1195. **Spate, O. H. K., et al. India and Pakistan; a general and regional geography.** London, Methuen & Co Ltd, 1967. 877 p. Tables. Graphs. Maps. Photo. Refs.

s1890. **Spencer, J. E. Shifting cultivation in southeastern Asia.** Berkeley and Los Angeles, U.S.A., University of California Press, 1966. University of California Publications in Geography 19. VII, 247 p. Appendices. Figs. Photos. Maps. Bibl. Index. Price: US $6.00.

s1179. **Spooner, R. J., and Jenkin, R.**

N. **The development of the Lower Mgeta River Area of the United Republic of Tanzania.** Tolworth, Surrey (England), Land Resources Division, Directorate of Overseas Surveys, 1966. Land Resource Study 1. XIII, 103 p. Appendices. Tables. Maps. Photos. Refs.

s952. **State of food and agriculture 1968, The.** Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1968. VII, 205 p. Figs. Graphs. Tables. P.

s1171. **Stokes, Ch. J. Transportation and economic development in Latin America.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development. XV, 205 p. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Map. Refs.

s1174. **Stouse, P. A. D. Cambios en el uso de la tierra en rigiones ex-bananeras de Costa Rica.** (Changes in land use in the former banana areas of Costa Rica). San José, Costa Rica, Instituto Geográfico de Costa Rica, Ministerio de Transportes, 1967. 13 p. Maps.

s951. **Strategy for the conquest of hunger. Proceedings of a symposium convened by the Rockefeller Foundation, April 1 and 2, 1968, at the Rockefeller University.** New York, U.S.A., Rockefeller Foundation, 1968. VII, 124 p. Photos.

s1421. **Studies on selected development problems in various countries in the Middle East, 1968.** New York, United Nations, 1968. XI, 76 p. Appendices. Tables. Price: US $1.50.

s1185. **Supply and demand prospects for fertilizers in developing countries.** Paris, Development Centre of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 1968. 206 p. Appendices, Tables. Graphs. Figs. Map. Refs. Price: US $6.

s482. **Tenencia de la tierra y desarrollo socio-económico del sector agrícola.** (Land tenure conditions and socio-economic development of the agricultural sector). Santiago, Comité Interamericano de Desarrollo Agrícola, 1966. XIII, 405 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Maps. Refs. Bibl. Index.

s1167. **Thailand, facts and figures.** Bangkok, Thailand, Department of Technical and Economic Co-operation, Ministry of National Development, 1967. 130 p. Tables. Map. Photos.

s1166. **Thailand: social and economic studies in development. Ed. by T. H. Silcock.** Durham, North Carolina (U.S.A.), Duke University Press, 1967. XVI, 334 p. Appendices. Index. Tables. Graph. Figs. Map. Refs.

s1892. **Troisième colloque international sur la chimie dest cafés verts, torréfiés et leurs dérivés, Trieste, 2-9 juin 1967.** (Third international colloquium on the chemistry of green and roasted coffee and their derivatives, Trieste, June 2-9, 1967). Paris, Association Scientifique Internationale du Café (A.S.I.C.), 1968. 442 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Refs.

s465. **Turner, P. D., and Bull, R. A. Diseases and disorders of the oil palm in Malaysia.** Kuala Lumpur (Malaysia), The Incorporated Society of Planters, 1967. 247 p. Tables. Photos (also coloured). Figs. Refs. Index.

s2133. **Upton, M. Agriculture in south-western Nigeria.** Reading, England, University of Reading, Department of Agricultural Economics. Development Studies 3, 1967. VII, 115 p. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Maps. Refs. Price: 7 s. 6 d.

s1917. **Urvoy, Y. Les bassins du Niger. Etude de géographie physique et de paléogéographie.** (The basins of the Niger. Study of the physical geography and of the paleogeography). Paris, Librairie Larose; Amsterdam, Swets & Zeitlinger N.V. Mémoires de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire 4, 1942. 139 p. Repr. 1968. Appendices. Table. Figs. Photos. Maps. Bibliography.

s1172. **Use and interpretation of hydrologic data, The.** New York, United Nations, 1968. VII, 195 p. Water Resources Series 34. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Refs. Price: US $3.00.

s1186. **Uso de fertilizantes en el Brasil, El.** (The use of fertilizers in Brazil). Comisión Económica para América Latina. E/CN. 12/785, 1967. 163 p. Tables. Graph.

s713. **Uso de fertilizantes en el Perú, El.** (The use of fertilizers in Peru). Comisión Económica para América Latina, Consejo Económico y Social, Naciones Unidas, E/CN. 12/795, III, 76 p. Tables. Graphs.

s1176. **Uso de la maquinaria agrícola en Colombia, El.** (The use of agricultural machinery in Colombia). Comisión Económica para América Latina. E/CN. 12/790, 1967. 92 p. Tables.

s1162. **Vegetable production in southeast Asia. Ed. by J. E. Knott, and J. R. Deanon.** Los Baños, Laguna, University of the Philippines, 1967. VII, 366 p. Tables. Photos. Refs. Index.

s2136. **Verdier, J.-M., et al. Structures foncières et développement rural au Maghreb.** (Land tenure structures and rural development in the Maghreb). Travaux et Recherches de la Faculté de Droit et des Sciences Economiques de Paris, 1969. Sér. "Afrique" 4. 165 p. Tables. Graphs. Maps. Refs.

s724. **Verhaar, G., and Weurman, C. Report of the working party on coffee odour research methods.** Publikatie Centraal Instituut voor Voedingsonderzoek T.N.O. Repr. 526, p. 183-90 (1967). Graph. Tables. Refs. French and German summaries.

s709. **Vignolles, M. Cours de perfectionnement agricole.** (Advanced agricultural course). Abidjan, Côte-d'Ivoire, Institut Africain pour le Développement Economique et Social. Agri Service Afrique 1967-68. 5 Vols.

s2625. **Villanueva, B. M. The barrio and self-government. A critical study of the competence of barrio citizens to conduct self-government.** Quezon City, Community Development Research Council, University of the Philippines, 1968. XXX, 262 p. Appendices. Bibl. Fig. Map.

s2368. **Villanueva, P. S. The value of rural roads.** Diliman, Quezon City, Community Development Research Council, University of the Philippines, 1968. 91 p. Appendices. Tables. Map. Refs.

s2630. **Vollmer, F.-J. Die politische Problematik der Agrarfrage in Indien.** (Political problems of the agrarian structure in India). Heidelberg, Dissertationsreihe des Südasien-Instituts der Universität Heidelberg, No. 2, 1967. 211 p. English summary. Tables. Refs.

s1668. **Vries, C. A. de. Agricultural extension in the developing countries. A bibliography.** Wageningen, the Netherlands, International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement, 1968. Bibliography 7, 125 p.

s1422. **Vries, E. de. Essays on the economic development of Africa.** The Hague, The Netherlands, Institute of Social Studies; Paris, Mouton, 1968. Publ. Inst. Soc. Stud., Ser. Minor 16, 65 p. Tables. Refs.

s1669. **Waddel, E. W., and Krinks, P. A. The organization of production and distribution among the Orokaiva.** Canberra, Australia; Port Moresby, New Guinea, New Guinea Research Unit, The Australian National University, 1968. Nw Guinea Res. Bull. 24, XXII, 334 p. Appendices. Tables. Figs. Photos. Refs.

s1187. **Water deficits and plant growth. Volume I. Development, control and measurement. Ed. by T. T. Kozlowski.** New York, London, Academic Press, 1968. XI, 390 p. Tables. Graphs Figs. Photos. Refs.

s2147. **Wernstedt, F. L., and Spencer, J. E. The Philippine Island world.**

A physical, cultural, and regional geography. Berkeley and Los Angeles (U.S.A.), University of California Press, 1967. 742 p. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Maps. Refs.

s1662. **Whyte, R. O. Grasslands of the monsoon.** London, Faber and Faber, 1968. 325 p. Tables. Graphs. Figs. Photos. Maps. Index. Price: 50 s.

s935. **Whyte, R. O. Land, livestock and human nutrition in India.** New York, etc., Frederick A. Praeger, 1968. Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development. XVI, 309 p. Appendices. Figs. Tables. Maps. 100 refs. Index.

s701. **Whyte, R. O., and Mathur, M. L. The planning of milk production in India.** Bombay, etc., Orient Longmans Ltd., 1968. VIII, 221 p. Tables. Refs. Index. Price: Rs. 10 (US $ 1.35).

s2370 **Williams, T. T., and Rashid bin Ahmad, M. Sungai Merab land development scheme.** Serdang, Selangor (Malaysia), College of Agriculture Malaya, 1967. 33 p. Appendixes. Tables. Maps. 18 refs.

s1183. **Wollman, N. The water resources of Chile. An economic method for analyzing a key resource in a nation's development.** Baltimore, Maryland (U.S.A.), Johns Hopkins Press, 1968. XV, 279 p. Appendices. Tables. Graphs. Refs. Index. Map.

s955. **Zwankhuizen, M. T. Improved processing, handling, storage and utilization of agricultural products and the role of agriculture in the build-up of industrial development.** Uganda, National Training Centre on Agricultural Marketing, w.y. 22 p.

FELIX ARTIFEX COPERNICUS